The Library of Congress'

EARLY STATE RECORDS PROJECT

converted from the original microfilm held by the
Vincent C. Immel Law Library, Saint Louis University

through the generous support of a grant from the

Council on Library and Information Resources

INSURANCE COMPANIES

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

LAWS OF DAKOTA.

ABSTRACTS COMPILED FROM THEIR ANNUAL STATEMENTS
SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31st DAY
OF DECEMBER, 1883.

DAKOTA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.,

CHAMBERLAIN, DAKOTA.

A. G. KELLAM, President, JNO. H. KING, Vice President,
JOHN T. STEARNS, Secretary, Principal Office, Chamberlain, Brule County.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
2d Judicial District—F. M. Goodykrountz, Chamberlain, Brule County,
3d Judicial District—J. T. Eager, Jamestown, Stutsman County,
4th Judicial District—C. D. Cone, Parker, Turner County.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$15,200 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on deposit in bank		$8,644 05
Other property of the company, including office furniture, blanks, etc.		815 00
Cash in hands of agents in course of transmission		1,020 17
All other sums due the company, bills receivable, taken for premiums, (including interest)		22,531 97
Total Assets		$33,011 19

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid		$192 50
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks,	$30,682 82	
40 per cent. reinsurance fund		12,272 89
Amount of all other existing claims (unpaid drafts)		487 50
Total liabilities		$12,952 89

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$35,182 93
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$35,182 93	

Whole amount of interest money received	313 24
Whole amount of income received from all other sources	4 00
Total income	$35,500 17

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$3,998 27
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 300 00	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	3,698 27	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	$3,998 27	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year, including policy fees, $990 05		9,471 25
Amount of fees paid the Auditor ot the territory during the year (not including taxes)		2 00
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, clerks, and agents during the year		3,674 33
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, postage, refunds, sundries, etc		1,776 28
Printing, blanks and advertising		1,149 75
Total expenditures		$20,071 88

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$1,530,370 00
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883, all in Dakota.	
Whole amount of risks outstanding	1,980,471 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due	3,890 77
Number of agents in the territory, 35.	

INSURANCE COMPANY OF DAKOTA,

SIOUX FALLS.

HUBERT S. HILLS, President, J. F. EASTMAN, Vice President.
DAVID J. BROWN, Secretary, Principal office, Sioux Falls.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—L. T. Graves, Huron, Beadle County,
3d Judicial District—A. B. McDonald, Thompson. Grand Forks County.
4th Judicial District—David J. Brown, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, February 26, 1883. Commenced Business, March 1, 1883

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$50,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on deposit in bank		$10,675 06
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission		493 06
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, to-wit:		
Insurance Co. of Dakota, Amount of loans	$32,000 00	
" " " No. of Shares	1,000	
" " " Total par value	100,000 00	
" " " Total market value	50,000 00	
Total carried out at market value		32,000 00
All other sums due the company		12,665,53
Total assets		$55,833 65

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$450 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	7,756 49
Amount of all other existing claims	450 77
Total liabilities	$8,657 26

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$6,281 11
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	Same
Whole amount of interest money received	309 95
Whole amount of interest money received on loans in the Territory, same	
Whole amount of income received from all other sources	12,665 53
Total Income	$19,256 59

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year	$1,892 83
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year	4,821 84
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year	2,485 83
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year	4,404 21
Total expenditures	$13,604 71

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken and not cancelled during the year 1883	$777,570	
Gross amount of risks taken and not cancelled in the territory during the year 1883	777,570	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		777,570 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due,		2,342 83
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		1,892 83

Number of agents in the territory, 45.

YANKTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

YANKTON, DAKOTA.

NEWTON EDMUNDS, President, C. J. B. HARRIS, Vice President,
JOHN P. HAYWARD, Secretary, Principal office, Yankton.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—W. Warrington, Yankton, Yankton County,
4th Judicial District—M. N. Gillett, Bridgewater, McCook County.

Organized or Incorporated, February 23, 1883. Commenced Business, March 5, 1883

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in approved notes	$3.900 00
Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	11,100 00
Total amount actually paid in	$15,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office		$6,215 81
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission		645 29
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, to-wit:		

	Par value.	Market value.	
1 bond of the Territory of Dakota	$500 00	$500 00	
1 " " "	500 00	500 00	
1 " " "	500 00	500 00	
1 " " "	500 00	500 00	
1 " City of Yankton	500 00	500 00	
			2,500 00
Total carried out at market value			$9,361 10

Stocks held as collateral security for loans, to-wit:

	Par value.	Market value.	
1 note secured by mortgage	240 00	240 00	
			240 00
All other sums due the company			7,780 33
Total assets			$17,381 43

III. LIABILITIES.

Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	$7,839 35
Amount of money borrowed and remaining unpaid	380 00
Total liabilities	$8,219 35

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$1,997 39
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the territory of Dakota	same amount
Whole amount of interest money received	111 14
Whole amount of interest money received on loans in the territory of Dakota	same amount
Whole amount of income received from all other sources	7,780 33
Total income	$9,888 86

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year	$762 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year	2,125 31
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year	1,482 47
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year	1,984 62
Total expenditures	$6,354 40

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$441,338 75
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory during the year,	same amt
Whole amount of risks outstanding	424,863 75
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due	762 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the territory	same amount

Number of agents in the territory, 16.

FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE

COMPANIES

DOING BUSINESS IN THE

Territory of Dakota.

ABSTRACTS COMPILED FROM THEIR ANNUAL STATEMENTS
SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31st DAY
OF DECEMBER, 1883.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.

LUCIUS J. HENDEE, President, JOTHAM GOODNOW, Secretary,
WM. R. CLARK, Asst. Secretary, Principal Office, Hartford.

Attorneys for service of process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Alva E. Taylor, Huron, Beadle County,
3d Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County,
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs.

Organized or Incorporated June, 1819. Commenced Business, Aug. 17, 1819

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$4,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$364,500 00
Cash on hand in office	9,844 89
Cash on deposit in bank	1,021,272 45
Cash in hands of agents and in course or transmission	324,997 26
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	44,800 00
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company: Total carried out at Market Value	7,405,897 22

Stocks held as Collateral Security for Loans, to-wit:

Loans on Collaterals.	Par Value.	Market Value.	Loaned.
Mercantile National Bank, Hartford, Conn.,	$ 500	$ 625 00	$ 500
American National Bank, Hartford, Conn.,	500	750 00	360
National Exchange Bank, Hartford, Conn.,	500	750 00	500
Travelers Iusurance Company, Hartford, Conn.,	1.000	2,900 00	1,080

Broad Brook Co., Hartford, Conn.,..	5,600	14,000 00	5,000
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.,	4,600	8,050 00	1,820
Willimantic Linen Co., Willimantic, Conn.,	200	424 00	400
Holyoke Water Power Co., Holyoke, Mass.,	2,200	4,950 00	2,970
Rockville National Bank, Rockville, Conn.,	2,000	2,700 00	900
Second National Bank, Springfield, Mass.,	700	1,225 00	540
National Bank of Commerce, New York,	2,500	3,850 00	3,600
Mechanics National Bank, New York	625	937 50	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Stock	300	360 00	2,430
Union Pacific Railroad Stock	1,800	1,350 00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad Stock	1,100	880 00	
	$24,125	$43,751 50	$20,100
Total carried out at Market Value	24,125	43,751 50	20,100
All other sums due the company,			
Accrued interest,			1,231 98
Total Assets			$9,192,643 80

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of Losses yet unpaid	$	163,653 10
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company		12,933 33
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,691,937 32
Amount of all other existing claims		54,662 20
Total Liabilities	$	1,923,185 95

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		2,426,852 81
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$7,903 10	
Whole amount of interest money received		424,286 43
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, rents..		8,397 22
Total Income	$	2,859,536 46

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		1,294,677 86
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 201,334 90	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	1,093,342 96	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	2,752 98	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	2,752 98	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		720,000 00

Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		394,934 07
Amount of taxes paid during the year		46,553 71
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	49 33	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		148,269 88
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		122,939 02
Total Expenditures		$ 2,727,374 54

VI. RISKS,

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$288,149,814	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	366,910	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		288,255,242 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,247,292 40
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory of Dakota		2,752 98

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 27

AMERICAN CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY,

ST. LOUIS.

GEO. T. CRAM, President, SAM'L. M. DODD, Vice President.
CHARLES CHRISTENSEN, Secretary, Principal office, St. Louis.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—B. C. Lamont, Aberdeen, Brown County,
3d Judicial District—G. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Newton Edmunds, Yankton, Yankton County.

Organized or Incorporated, Feb. 1853. Commenced Business, Feb. 1853

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$600,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office			$5,315 77
Cash on deposit in bank, Bank of Commerce, St. Louis			61,090 47
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission			78,968 12
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, to-wit:			
	Par value.	Market value.	
U. S. Currency, 6 per cent bonds	$100,000	$135,000	
State of Missouri, 6 per cent. bonds	309,000	355,350	
St. Louis Ceutral R'y. 6 per cent. bonds	75,000	75,000	
Missouri Pacific Railway, 1st mortgage bonds	51,000	54,825	
" " " 2d mortgage bonds	25,000	27,875	
North Missouri Railway. 1st mortgage bonds	25,000	30,500	
St. Louis County Park Bonds	15,000	18,000	
Laclede Gas Light Company's Bonds	5,000	5,050	
" " " Stock	26,700	26,967	
St. Louis " " Stock	1,900	12,730	
Bank of Commerce, St. Louis "	12,500	57,500	
Commercial Bank, " "	10,000	32,500	
Mechanics Bank, " "	11,100	13,320	
Third National, " "	13,000	13,000	
St. Louis National " "	5,000	6,250	
	$685,200	$863,867	
Total carried out at market value			863,867 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, to-wit:			
	Par value.	Market value.	
St. Louis Cotton Compress Co	$175,000	$350,000	
	$175,000	$350,000	
Total carried out at market value			175,000 00
All other sums due the company			5,280 00
Total assets			$1,189,521 36

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$40,376 22	
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	6,663 98	47,040 20
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		308,497 48
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid		56 25
Amount of all other existing claims		11,845 22
Total liabilities		$367,439 15

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$453,957 83

Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$8,609 55	
Whole amount of interest money received		61,442 60
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		1,000 00
Total Income		$516,400 43

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$287,699 18
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 39,702 70	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	291,695 28	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory	4,512 84	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	5,695 63	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883,		72,343 25
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883,		62,744 04
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883,		8,837 80
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883,	$18 37	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883, not including taxes,	$ 106 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		39,993 55
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		48,505 50
Total expenditures		$520,123 32

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$ 40,833,378 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	368,340 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$40,950,034 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due,		291,695 28
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		5,695 63

Number of agents in the territory, 42.

AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

THOS. H. MONTGOMERY, President, ALBERT C. L. CRAWFORD, Secretary,
Principal Office, 310 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
2d Judicial District—George J. Love. Huron, Beadle County,
3d Judicial District—Albert A. Allen, Jamestown, Stutsman County,
4th Judicial District—Briggs & Robinson, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, Feb. 28, 1810. Commenced Business, March 12, 1810

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$400,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate			$137,100 00
Cash on hand in office			4,324 42
Cash on deposit in bank			45,578 23
Cash in hands of agents in course of transmission			37,950 51
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon			362,289 50
Stocks and bonds owned by the company:	Par value, $1,045,600 00	Market value $1,119,115 25	
Total carried out at market value			1,119,115 25
Stocks held as collateral security for loans:	Par value, $131,600 00	Market value $107,107 62	
Total carried out at market value			82,750 00
All other sums due the company			15,411 30
Total Assets			$1,804,519 21

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$90,884 57
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	2,200 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	758,051 77
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid	695 00

Amount of all other existing claims		1,138 91
Total liabilities		$852,970 25

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$758,266 36
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$12,444 75	
Whole amount of interest money received		74,632 31
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		7,457 97
Total income		$840,356 64

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year, $491,576 less from re-insurance, $26,963 67		$464,612 44
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 60,798 47	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	496,998 54	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	9,391 14	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	2,257 61	
Amount of losses accrued subseuuent to preceding statement	7,133 53	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		40,040 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		156,062 31
Amount of taxes paid during the year		22,880 48
Amount of taxes paid the Territory during the year	$93 75	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor ot the territory during the year (not including taxes)	58 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		92,311 96
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		2,708 77
Total expenditures		$778,615 96

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$73,907,264	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year	462 976	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		70,980,694 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		496,998 54
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		7,133 53

Number of agents in the territory, 19.

BRITISH AMERICA INSURANCE COMPANY,

TORONTO, DOMINION OF CANADA.

JOHN MORISON, Governor. H. R. FORBES, Deputy Governor.
SILAS P. WOOD, Secretary. Princical office, Toronto, Canada.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—L. C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Geo. W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—A. G. Brown, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—J. B. Clark, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—R. T. Warner, Watertown, Codington County.
6th Judicial District—L. Hayward, Jamestown, Stutsman County.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$500 000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Office Furniture			$ 6,497 23
Cash on hand in office			20,342 42
Cash on deposit in bank			2,272 32
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission			21,470 10
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in market value			30 79
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, to-wit:	Par value.	Market value.	
United States Government Bond	$475,000 00	$606 590 00	
Deposited with Company Trustees in New York	150,000 00	150,000 00	
Total carried out at market value			$756,590 00
Total assets			$807,202 86

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 81,113 69
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	10,730 67
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	299,954 85
Total liabilities	$391,799 21

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$542,941 79
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the territory of Dakota	$6,905 31	
Whole amount of interest money received		47,573 69
Total income		$590,515 48

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$385,526 08
Amount accrued prior to preceeding statement	$81,378 05	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceeding statement	304,148 03	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory of Dakota	1,505 97	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceeding statement	753 75	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceeding statement	752 22	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		$108,283 20
Amount of taxes paid during the year		9,389 03
Amount of taxes paid the territory of Dakota during the year	$43 05	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		24,576 45
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		65,995 13
Total expenditures		$593,769 89

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883, marine,		$ 21,270 52
" " " " " " fire,		632,138 41
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	$6,905 31	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		593,398 36
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		390,642 39
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the territory		2,846 97

Number of agents in the territory, **27.**

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY,

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

C. THOS. HOPKINS, President. CAPT. JOHN BIRMINGHAM, Vice President.
L. L. BROMWELL, Secretary. Principal Office, No. 318 California St., San Francisco.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—F. J. Call, Bism rck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Jas. B. Clark, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated February, 1861. Commenced Business, February, 1861.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash.....	$ 600,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	136,882 55
Cash on hand in its office.....	10,023 07
Cash on deposit in bank.....	155,251 34
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission.....	41,046 51
Loans on bond and mortgage, being first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	14,804 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value.....	604,756 25
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, Total carried out at market value	3,800 00
All other sums due the company.....	7,620 80
Total Assets.....	$ 974,184 52

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid.....	23,655 41
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company.....	2,500 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....	207,320 21
Amount of all other existing claims.....	3,162 57
Total Liabilities	$ 236,638 19

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		400,969 17
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$4,281 54	
Whole amount of interest money received		34,446 67
Whole amount of Income received from all other sources		7,020 00
Total Income		$ 442,435 84

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of Losses paid during the year		135,170 16
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$11,585 87	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	2,543 00	
Amount of Dividends paid during the year		72,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		49,565 07
Adjusting expense, $1,696.58; Traveling, $19,419.50.		20,116 08
Amount of taxes paid during the year		9,159 12
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		33,641 47
All other payments and expenditures, viz: Postage, Express and Exchange, $3,502.68; Printing, Stationery and Advertising, $10,050.72; Boards of Underwriters, Fire Departments, etc., $1,636.23; Telegraphing, $421.25; Sundry Unclassified Expenditures, $6,219.87; Rents, $3,600; Furniture, $600		26,030 75
Total Expenditures		$ 345,682 65

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883, Fire and Marine	$32,085,927 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	178,576 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		24,320,481 00
Whole amount ot losses incurred during the year 1883, inclnding those claimed and not yet due		149,739 70
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		3,793 33

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 16.

CITY OF LONDON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

LIMITED.

LONDON, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

HENRY E. KNIGHT, Chairman.
LIMEL C. PHILLIPS, General Manager.
JOHN C. PAIGE, Resident Manager.
Principal United States Office, 20 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
2d Judicial District—Andrew J. Faulk, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Baker & Potter, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Jas. B. Clarke, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1881. Commenced Business, 1881.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Cpaital Stock actually paid in cash.....	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand held by its trustees.....	553 37
Cash on deposit in bank.....	4,792 27
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission.....	74,193 66

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED BY THE COMPANY. DEPOSITS FOR THE SECURITY AND BENEFIT OF ALL POLICY HOLDERS IN THE UNITED STATES, TO-WIT:

	Par Value.	Market Value.
U. S. 4 per ct. consols of 1907, registered, deposited with Supt. of Insurance, State of New York,.....	$200,000 00	$249,500 00
U. S. 3 per ct. consols (issue of August 1, 1882,) registered, deposited with Insurance Department of Ohio	100,000 00	103,000 00
U. S. 4 per ct. consols of 1907, registered, deposited with Insurance department of Georgia, ...	25,000 00	31,187 50
U. S. 4 per ct. consols of 1907, registered, deposited with Insurance Department of North Carolina,.....	10,000 00	12,475 00

In hands of Trustees, Boston, Mass.,	235,000 00	293,162 50	
Total carried out at market value			689,325 00
All other sums due the company for re-insurance			282 98
Total Assets			$769,147 28

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid		71,580 11
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		2,600 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		285,990 47
Amount of all otehr existing claims: Commissions, Brokerage due, $2,972.92; Due for Re-insurance, $4,384.94		7,357 86
Total Liabilities		$367,534 44

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		536,805 17
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$ 6,375 60	
Whole amount of interest money received, net amount received from Home office by Texas department	18,163 82	
Whole amount of income received from all otner sources, interest on bonds and bank deposits		17,197 02
Total Income		$554,002 19

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		358,638 00
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	$2,387 83	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		150,234 39
Amount of taxes paid during the year		19,205 60
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		31,172 42
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		4,001 28
Remitted home office	$31,973 59	
Total Expenditures		$563,251 69

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$61,057,693 87	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	230,625 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		41,319,916 34
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		386,503 74
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		2,764 12

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 16.

CITIZENS' INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

JAMES M. MCLEAN, President. FRANK M. PARKER, Secretary.

Principal Office, 156 Broadway, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. L. Cox, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Geo. I. Foster, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Lewis Bros., Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—Eugene Steere, Pierre, Hughes County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated April, 1836. Commenced Business April, 1837

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$300,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$112,000 00
Cash on hand in office	4,388 25
Cash on deposit in bank	61,007 61
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	43,740 76
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	56,900 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED BY THE COMPANY, TO-WIT:

	Par value.	Market value.	
United States 4 per ct. Registered Bonds	$150,000	$185,625	
United States 4½ per ct. Registered Bonds	150,000	172,125	
United States 3 per ct. Registered Bonds	100,000	101,000	
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Bonds	50,000	62,500	
Union Trust Company Stock	10,000	35,000	
N. Citizens' Bank Stock	24,500	30,625	
Union Pacific R. R. Stock	10,000	7,400	
N. Bank of Commerce Stock	10,000	15,400	
N. Y. Central & Hudson R. R. R. Stock	10,000	11,200	
Virginia State Bonds	10,000	2,500	
	524,500	623,375	
Total carried out at market value			$623,375 00

STOCKS HELD AS COLLATERAL SECURITY FOR LOANS, TO-WIT

	Amount Loaned.	Par Value.	Market Value.
N. Butchers' and Drovers' Bank Stock	$ 900	$ 1,050	$ 1,575
Chicago & N. Western R. R. Preferred Stock	7,500	7,000	10,000
Metropolitan Gas Light Company Stock	50,000	20,000	40,000
Michigan Central R. R. Company Stock		30,000	25,500
LaFayette, Bloomington & Muncie R. R. Bonds	35,000	30,000	28,200
Texas & Pacific R R. Income Bonds		20,000	9,550
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Stock	20,000	20,000	23,400
N. Citizens' Bank Stock	16,000	17,500	21,875
N. Citizens' Bank Stock		500	625
Oriental Bank Stock		1,000	1,350
Manufacturers' National Bank Stock	5,000	900	900
Williamsburgh Gas Light Company Stock,		1,680	1,680
Second Avenue R. R. Company Stock		4,200	4,200
	134,400	151,450	168,855

Total carried out at amount loaned		134,400 00
All other sums due the Company		5,772 33
Total assets		1,041,583 95

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 23,937 56
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company	50,747 93
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	227,397 54
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid	112 70
Amount of all other existing claims	9,452 00
Total liabilities	311,647 73

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$365,138 35
Whole amount of interest money received	36,987 60
Whole amount of income received from all other sources. Rents, $4,428 87; profit on sale, $525	4,953 87
Total income	407,079 82

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883		$218,603 76
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$58,492 43	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883		40,433 30
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883		60,439 87
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883		6,561 39
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, agents and other employes during the year 1883		51,323 65
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		35,695 58
Total expenditures		413,057 55

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$51,551,893 54	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$64,701,385 76
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		251,490 62

CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.

J. D. BROWNE, President,
CHARLES R. BURT Secretary, Principal office, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Edwin H. VanAntwerp, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—F. J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Geo. W. Lewis, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County,

Organized or Incorporated, June, 1850. Commenced Business, July. 1850

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of its real estate			38,685 00
Cash on hand in office			516 39
Cash on deposit in bank			144,981 92
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission			67,207 89
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon			418,850 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, to-wit:	Par value.	Market value.	
United States bonds	$120,000 00	$148,500 00	
State and municipal bonds	108,000 00	110,900 00	
Railroad stocks and bonds	465,700 00	573,437 00	
Bank stocks	186,800 00	307,201 00	
Total carried out at market value			1,140,038 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, to-wit:	Par value.	Market value.	
Railroad and other stocks	$28,750	$51,520	
	$28,750	$51,520	
Total carried out at market value			27,450 00
Total assets			$1,837,729 20

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid		66,625 00
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		3,612 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		485,074 32
Total liabilities		$555,311 32

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$789,642 40
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$9,043 58	
Whole amount of interest money received		84,898 67
Total Income		$874,541 07

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$476,631 57
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 57,147 62	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	419,483 95	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory	3,408 56	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883,		100,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883,		123,239 97
Amount of taxes paid during the year		17,113 63
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		47,802 64
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		53,922 00
Total expenditures		$818,709 81

VI. RISKS.

Whole amount of risks outstanding	$79,997,797 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due,	483,959 38
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory	3,851 70

Number of agents in the territory, 27.

CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

GEORGE T. HOPE, President. H. H. LAMPORT, Vice-President.
CYRUS PECK, Secretary. Principal office, 100 and 102 Broadway, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
2d Judicial District—Jesse Hale, Mitchell, Davison County.
3d Judicial District—C. A. Hale, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County.
4th Judicial District—Briggs & Robinson, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—L. T. Graves, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—John Mallanney, Bismarck, Burleigh County,

Organized or Incorporated November, 1852. Commenced Business, January, 1853.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$659,450 00
Cash on hand in office	9,123 11
Cash on deposit in bank	213,859 49
Cash in hands of agents and in course or transmission and unpaid premiums	392,643 77
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	324,100 00
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company: Total carried out at Market Value	2,751,895 00
Stocks held as Collateral Security for Loans: Total carried out at par value	450,000 00
All other sums due the company	66,870 64
Total assets	$4,867,942 01

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	310,231 04

Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		32,900 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,775,820 69
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid		37,193 00
Amount of all other existing claims		50,000 00
Total Liabilities		$2,206,144 73

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		2,601,744 86
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$18,888 46	
Whole amount of interest money received		176,743 82
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, rents		49,553 93
Total Income		$2,828,042 61

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		1,474,802 72
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 299,948 99	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	1,174,853 73	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	3,618 68	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	366 59	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	5,040 09	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		159,931 36
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		479,233 37
Amount of taxes paid during the year		63,638 84
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year; Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year, including taxes	226 85	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		254,886 22
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		181,263 22
Total Expenditures		$2,613,755 73

VI. RISKS,

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$6,049,679 45	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	1,388,556 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		393,358,911 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,535,067 26
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory of Dakota	$5,040 09	

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY,

LONDON, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

ALFRED PELL, Manager. CHARLES SEWALL, Assistant Manager.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
1st Judicial District—L. C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Geo. L. Cox, Yankton, Yankton County,
3d Judicial District—C. H. J. Bliss, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Geo. W. Lewis, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—Henry M. McDonald, Pierre, Hughes County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,250,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate			$184,696 96
Cash on hand in office			622 55
Cash on deposit in bank			293,273 89
Cash in hands of agents in course of transmission			296,786 06
Stocks and bonds owned by the company:	Amount.	Market value	
United States 4 per ct. registered bonds	$480,000 00	$595,200 00	
United States 4½ per ct. registered bonds	435,000 00	500,250 00	
Chicago & Northwestern Railroad 5 per ct. bonds	100,000 00	103,500 00	
Chicago & Northwestern Railroad 7 per ct. bonds	50,000 00	65,500 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad 5 per ct. bonds	100,000 00	106,000 00	
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad 6 per ct. bonds	60,000 00	77,400 00	
Illinois Central Railroad leased line certificates, guaranteed	100,000 00	81,750 00	
Total carried out at market value	$1,325,00 00	$1,529'600 00	1,529,600 00
All other sums due the company			22,656 58
Total Assets			$2,327,636 04

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		188,910 11
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,110,683 48
Amount of all other existing claims		37,540 65
Total liabilities		$1,337,134 24

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,620,946 84
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$13,020 92	
Whole amount of interest money received		60,913 87
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		4,073 84
Total income		$1,685,934 55

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		980,049 49
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	$2,573 22	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		265,735 00
Amount of taxes paid during the year		36,173 42
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		105,061 69
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		114,100 48
Total expenditures		$1,501,120 08

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year	$649,542 34	
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		6,506 00

FARMERS' INSURANCE COMPANY,

CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA.

J. H. SMITH, President. S. T. BERRY, Vice-President.
JNO. B. HENDERSON, Secretary. Principal office, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—G. C. Moody, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—J. B. Vandenberg, Mitchell, Davison County.
3d Judicial District—P. H. Smith, Fargo, Cass. County
4th Judicial District—Thos. S. Free, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—J. Elson, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—Frank G. Wilkins, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated October, 1860. Commenced Business October, 1860

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$100 000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of its real estate	$ 9,175 00
Cash on hand in office	2,668 49
Cash on deposit in bank	68,858 63
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	9,208 86
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	81,221 08
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, to-wit:	
Interest due and accrued on all said bonds and mortgages	5,442 90
Bills receivable taken for premium	222,528 95
Interest due and accrued on bills receivable taken for premium	8,898 09
All other property belonging to Company, viz: Personal property, office furniture, stationery, etc	3,000 00
Total assets	$411,002 00

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 2,345 50
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	500 00

Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		236,760 08
Amount of all other existing claims, due for salaries, advertising agency and other miscellaneous expense		2,914 43
Total liabilities		$242,520 01

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of premiums received		$220,918 51
Whole amount of premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$18,656 04	
Whole amount of interest money received		5,628 37
Total income		$226,546 88

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$ 64,006 03
Amount accrued prior to preceeding statement	$ 262 75	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceeding statement	66,588 78	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	1,232 57	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceeding statement	1,432 57	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883		10,000,00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		54,943 38
Amount of taxes paid during the year		1,315 35
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year 1883		32,597 50
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		16,292 65
Total expenditures		$179,154 91

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$9,903,701 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	733,278 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		27,967,117 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		66,588 78
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		1,432 57

FIRE ASSOCIATION,

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

JESSIE LIGHTFOOT, President. E. C. ERWIN, Vice-President.
JACOB H. LEX, Secretary. Principal Office, 34 North Fifth Street, Philadelphia.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. J. Love, Huron, Beadle County.
3d Judicial District—Albert A. Allen, Jamestown, Stutsman County.
4th Judicial District—Briggs & Robinson, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated September 1, 1817. Commenced Business March 27, 1820

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$ 500,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate		90,300 00
Cash on hand in its office		5,130 60
Cash on deposit in bank		118,730 60
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission		115,762 37
Loans on bond and mortgage, being first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon		927,110 94
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value		2,892,579 50
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total carried out at market value		55,450 00
All other sums due the company		74,612 10
Total Assets		$ 4,279,676 11

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid (of which $11,568 25 are resisted)		$ 199,812 99
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	$11,568 25	
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,765,347 83
Total Liabilities		$2,965,160 82

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,467,084 17
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$11,688 10	
Whole amount of interest money received		207,659 99
Whole amount of Income received from all other sources		10,002 01
Total Income		$1,684,746 17

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of Losses paid during the year 1883		$1,104,708 50
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 205,471 00	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	1,085,268 00	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	7,948 35	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement in Dakota	12,035 08	
Amount of Dividends paid during the year 1883		200,000,00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883		331,610 79
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883		41,017 45
Amount of taxes paid the territory of Dakota during the year 1883 and fees	$139 47	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year 1883		77,029 47
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		23,780 36
Total Expenditures		$1,778,146 57

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$132,999,091 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	456,249 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		241,919,273 00
Whole amount ot losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,085,267 60
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		12,035 08

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION,

LIMITED.

LONDON, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Jos. H. WELLMAN, Attorney for the United States.
Principal Office for the United States, New York City, N. Y.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
1st Judicial District—Lucius C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Geo. W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Frank J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash.....	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office.....	5,877 03
Cash on deposit in bank, including $5,000 deposited with insurance department of New York State.....	345,265 02
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission, including premiums in course of collection.....	74,905 46
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	560,348 50
All other sums due the company, due from United Fire Re-insurance company for re-insurance on losses paid.....	1,011 94
Total Assets	$987,407 95

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid.....	94,877 13
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company.....	3,820 50
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....	433,346 29
Amount of all other existing claims, due and accrued for commissions, taxes and all office and agency expenses.....	15,491 35
Total Liabilities	$547,535 27

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		727,754 29
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$ 6,832 22	
Whole amount of interest money received		23,143 86
Total Income		$750,898 15

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		504.987 88
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 82,066 72	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	422,921 16	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	2,861 02	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		120,954 20
Amount of taxes paid during the year		18,339 34
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		60,646 33
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		55,670 96
Total Expenditures		$760,598 71

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$79,309,884 40	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	262.319 16	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		62,319,743 53
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		511,557 02
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		5,786 56

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 17.

GERMAN AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

EMIL OELBERMANN, President.
JAMES A. SILVEY, Secretary.

JOHN W. MURRAY, Vice-President
Principal Office, 113 and 115 Broadway,
New York City, N. Y.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—L. C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—John D. Hilger, Pierre, Hughes County.
3d Judicial District—Chas. H. J. Bliss, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Lewis Bros., Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Interest due and accrued	$ 2,000 00
Cash on hand in office	1,973 41
Cash on deposit in bank	95,591 72
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	146,008 18
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	3,820,395 00
Total Assets	$4,065,968 31

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	159,899 37
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks, re-insurance reserve	1,186,120 25
Cash capital	1,000,000 00
Net surplus	1,685,010 26
Amount of all other existing claims for commissions on premiums in course of collection	34,938 43
Total Liabilities	$4,065,968 31

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		1,683,511 07
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$27,902 75	
Whole amount of interest money received		153,921 34
Total Income		$1,837,432 41

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		855,446 89
Amount accured prior to preceding statement	$112,755 91	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	742,690 98	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	9,788 15	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	120,032 19	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	735,414 70	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		130,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agentsduring the year		251,776·88
Amount of taxes paid during the year		43,372 00
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		138,039 44
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		154,764 94
Total Expenditures		$1,573,400 15

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$251,169,002 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	1,257,323 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		248,451,144 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		895,346 94

GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

PEORIA, ILL.

B. CREMER, President, Jos. MILLER, Vice-President
F. H. WAGNER, Secretary, Principal Office, Peoria, Ill.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—A. J. Faulk, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Baker & Potter, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Suiter & Gordon, Elk Point, Union County.
5th Judicial District—H. C. Hinckley, Huron, Beadle County.

Organized or Incorporated, May, 1876. Commenced Business, May, 1876
Reorgauized, August, 1882.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$200,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office	192 99
Cash on deposit in bank	21,658 54
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	23,267 31
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	216,356 25
All other sums due the Company	18,527 01
Total assets	$280,002 10

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	$ 6,481 93
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	40,112 14
Amount of all other existing claims	413 11
Total liabilities	$47,007 18

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$140,072 70
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$1,656 05	
Whole amount of interest money received		12,917 30
Total Income		$152,990 00

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$ 58,200 77
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$4,010 00	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	670 05	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	920 00	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883,		17,775 99
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883,		30,943 92
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883		2,539 30
Amount of fees paid the auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883 (not including taxes)	$27 25	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		24,876 64
Total expenditures		$134,336 62

VI. RISKS.

Whole amount of risks outstanding	$9,633,810 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	73,817 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$6,046,719 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due,		70,639 38
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		920 00

Number of agents in the territory, 6.

GERMANIA INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

RUDOLPH GARRIGUE, President.
HUGO SCHUMANN, Secretary.

JOHN EDW. KAHL, Vice-President.
Principal Office, 175 Broadway, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. L. Cox, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Geo. I. Foster, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Geo. W. Lewis, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—L. T. Graves, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—Wm. C. White, Jamestown, Stutsman County.

Organized or Incorporated, March, 1859. Commenced Business, March, 1859

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate		$469,837 33
Cash on hand in office		23,684 57
Cash on deposit in bank		62,350 48
Cash in hands of agents and in course or transmission		139,358 83
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon		145,450 00
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company: Total carried out at Market Value		1,835,573 75
All other sums due the company		24,474 36
Total assets		$2,700,729 32

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 75,497 30

Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		32,361 14
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		773,848 17
Amount of all other existing claims		1,125 00
Total Liabilities		$882,831 67

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,205,268 30
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$8,726 98	
Whole amount of interest money received		104,274 05
Total Income		$1,309,542 35

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$624,322 60
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 95,213 83	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	529,108 77	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	7,854 36	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	7,854 36	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		100,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		232,680 05
Amount of taxes paid during the year		34,109 62
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	192 67	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota (not including taxes)	77 12	
Whole amount paid for salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, clerks, agents and all other employes during the year		68,522,41
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		169,883 26
Total Expenditures		$1,229,517 94

VI. RISKS,

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$143,049,979 71	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	353,040 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		148,654,585 67
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		605,097 18
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory of Dakota		9,073 30

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 33.

GERMAN INSURANCE COMPANY,

FREEPORT, ILLINOIS.

M. HETTINGER, President.
F. GUND, Secretary.

JOHN HOEBEL, Vice-President.
Principal Office, Freeport, Stephenson County, Ill.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
2d Judicial District—John L. Pennington, Yankton, Yankton County,
3d Judicial District—Thos. Baker, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—Walling & Morse, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—F. J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, February, 1865. Commenced Business, October, 1866

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$200,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 10,000 00
Cash on hand in office	12,791 27
Cash on deposit in banks: German Bank, $89,659.76; Freeport National, $56,996.33	146,656 09
Cash in hands of agents in course of transmission	55,855 24
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	617,983 69
Stocks and bonds owned by the company: total carried out at market value	123,263 00
All other sums due the company, Accrued interest, $37,667.93, and bills receivable, $473,889,17	511,557 10
Total Assets	$1,478,106 39

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	72,201 45
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	3,000 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	993,849 99
Amount of all other existing claims, taxes, agency commissions, etc.	15,610 50
Total liabilities	$1,084,661 94

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$ 834,266 52
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$20,129 26	
Whole amount of interest money received		58,079 73
Whole amount of interest money received on loans in the Territory of Dakota	$450 00	
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, worthless notes, $183.76; salvage, $296.77		480 53
Total income		$892,826 78

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		340,295 19
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	$54,599 76	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	11,364 15	11,364 00
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	2,665 64	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	2,761 26	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		31,010 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		268,960 77
Amount of taxes paid during the year		10, 973 51
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year, not including taxes,	$355 69	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		52,989 67
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		15,466 39
Total expenditures		$719,695 53

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883, Insurance $57,090,572; Premiums	$1,061,884 40	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year,	972,635 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding	94,254,803 00	
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		360,896 88
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		11,459 77

HOME MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY,

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

J. F. HOUGHTON, President.
CHARLES R. STORY, Secretary.

J. L. N. SHEPARD, Vice-President.
Principal office, 216 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—George W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—N. N. Tyner, Fargo, Cass. County
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated September, 1864. Commenced Business, 1864

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$300 000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of its real estate			$ 69,525 00
Cash on hand in office			920 35
Cash on deposit in bank as per schedule filed			124,294 55
Cash in hands of agents and attorneys, and in course of transmission			56,960 20
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth respectively as per schedule filed			240,506 90
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, to-wit:	Par Value.	Market Value.	
United States bonds, registered 4s	$50,000 00	61,500 00	
Sixty-six (66) bonds of Stanislaus county, Cal., of $500 each	33,000 00	33,990 00	
Warrants of Jefferson county, Colorado, accrued interest $1, 732.28, face value $17,616.72	17,616 72	19,349 00	
Total carried out at market value	$100,616 72	$114,839 00	114,839 00
Stocks held as Collateral Security for Loans: Total carried out at market value			147,356 00
All other sums due the company			5,073 13
Total assets			$759,475 13

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid		$ 3,126 68
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		2,511 72
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		200,059 75
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid		1,740 00
Amount of all other existing claims, Capital, $300,000; Net Surplus, $252,036.98,		552,036 98
Total liabilities		759,475 13

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$310,909 24
Whole amount of interest money received	32,612 89
Whole amount of income received from all other sources	5,763 54
Total income	349,285 67

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883		$112,811 76
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$2,423 00	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883		36,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883		76,088 23
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883		4,590 37
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		36,940 00
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		36,036 81
Total expenditures		302,467 17

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$23,604,278 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		24,805,213 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		114,445 16

HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

BENJAMIN S. WALCOTT, President. I. REMSEN LANE, Secretary.
Principal Office, 181 Broadway, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. L. Cox, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Geo. I. Foster, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Lewis Bros , Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—Eugene Steere, Pierre, Hughes County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated April, 1852. Commenced Business April, 1852

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in its office	24,941 40
Cash on deposit in bank	86,369 19
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	135,401 25
Loans on bond and mortgage, being first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	199,750 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	2,195,513 75
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total carried out at amount loaned	5,500 00
All other sums due the company	10,734 58
Total Assets	$ 2,658,210 17

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 97,121 83
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	26,609 95
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	757,220 26
Total Liabilities	$880,952 04

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,136,750 52
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$8,726 98	
Whole amount of interest money received		103,927 10
Total Income		$1,240,677 62

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of Losses paid during the year 1883		$ 646,077 39
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$108,743,24	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	537,334 15	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	7,854,36	
Amount of Dividends paid during the year 1883		100,000,00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883		178,191 97
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883		31,565 96
Amount of taxes paid the territory of Dakota during the year 1883 and fees	$192 67	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor ot the territory of Da- during the year (not including taxes)	77 12	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year 1883		55,345 55
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		174,007 83
Total Expenditures		$1,185,188 70

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$44,049,835 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	353,040 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		138,153,159 21
Whole amount ot losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		384,475 54
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		9,073 30

Number of agents in the territory, 41.

HAMBURG-BREMEN FIRE INSURANCE CO.,

HAMBURG, EMPIRE OF GERMANY.

DR. OCTAVIO SCHROEDER, President. S. V. DONIEU, Managing Director
Principal Office, 23 Bergstrausse, Hamburg, Germany.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. L. Cox, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Frank J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1854. Commenced Business, January 1, 1855.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$300,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.
(In the United States.)

Net premiums in course of collection	32,090 02
Bills receivable, not yet matured	1,619 11
Cash on deposit in banks	29,266 36
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	23,000 00
Bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	846,748 75
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total amount of loan	60,000 00
Total Assets	$992,724 34

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	49,565 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	441,140 82
Total Liabilities	$490,705 82

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	761,686 72

Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$4,556 53	
Whole amount of interest money received		36,633 07
Total Income		$798,319 79

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		514,226 34
Amount accured prior to preceding statement	$ 44,146 75	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	470,079 59	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	241 76	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	241 76	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		149,330 70
Amount of taxes paid during the year		15,306 81
Amount of taxes paid the Territory during the year	$120 65	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory during the year, including taxes.	120 65	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year including all employes		40,039 65
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, rents, advertising, printing, stationery, postage, expressage, patrol and board of experts, etc.,		35,089 33
Total Expenditures		$753,992 83

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$79,955,996 43	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	216,381 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		07,568,527 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		513,538 34
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		241 76

Number of agents in the territory, 11.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.

GEORGE L. CHASE, President. C. B. WHITING, Secretary.
P. C. ROYCE, Assistant Secretary. Principal Office, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—Lucius C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Wm. P. Dewey, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Frank J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, May, 1810. Commenced Business, August, 1810

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$1,250,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of its real estate	$ 664,675 60
Cash on hand in office	2,786 48
To cash on deposit in bank is: In Hartford National Bank, $72,470.81; in Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Company, $138,453.45; with Drexel, Morgan & Co., New York, $9,622.29	220,546 55
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	341,095 73
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	968,090 28
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,850,425 25
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, Total carried out at market value	449,000 00
All other sums due the Company: Rents and accrued interest, $31,-264.98; non-resident tax, $13,354.95	44,619 93
Total Assets	$4,541,239 82

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses unadjusted or in suspense	$152,877 00	
Amount of losses adjusted and unpaid	73,196 57	$ 259,982 07
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	33,908 50	1,661,661 84
Amount of all other existing claims		36,000 00
Total Liabilities		$1,957,643 91

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received, net		$2,304,438 17
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$21,311 44	
Whole amount of interest money received		187,311 47
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, rents		29,448 62
Total Income		$2,521,198 26

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		1,377,716 55
Amount of dividends paid during the year		250,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		343,445 30
Amount of taxes paid during the year		35,511 65
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	$228 02	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		126,780 84
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, printing, advertising and traveling expenses		200,338 15
Total Expenditures		$2,333,792 49

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	$1,138,168 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due	1,444,921 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota	5,256 41

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 62.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

EDWARD HUTH, Chairman. Principal Office,
E. COZENS SMITH, General Manager and Secretary. 1 Old Broad St., London.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—Edward J. Lander, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County.
4th Judidial District—Jas. B. Clarke, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—Elisha G. Baldwin, Columbia, Brown County.
6th Judicial District—Richard Reeves, Jamestown, Stutsman County.

Organized or incorporated, 1803. Commenced business, 1803.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	3,500,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY,

Value of real estate	$250,000 00
Cash on hand in office	307 77
Cash on deposit in bank	26,244 09
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	102,017 96
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	970,147 75
All other sums due the Company, interest and rents due and accrued	4,186 97
Total assets	$1,352,904 54

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$82,775 61	82,775 61
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company	21,715 15	
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		628,433 05
Amount of all other existing claims		16,376 46
Total liabilities		$727,585 12

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,119,347 99
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$4,709 93	
Whole amount of interest money received		28,294 71
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		22,600 00
Total income		$1,170,242 70

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		679,768 88
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	$2,526 54	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		175,748 15
Amount of taxes paid during the year		35,691 16
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year, agents' licences	$24 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		104,931 01
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		11,109 51
Total expenditures		$1,007,248 71

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$108,908,520 98	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	217,910 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		96,224,445 10
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		690,341 50
Whole amount of losses incurred puring the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		2,526 54

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 15.

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA,

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

CHARLES PLATT, President. T. C. HENRY, Vice-President.
GREVILLE E. FRYER, Secretary. Principal Office, Philadelphia, Penn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—Samuel Cashman, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Newton Edmund, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Alfred G. Brown Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, April 14, 1794. Commenced Business as an Association in 1792.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$3,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 325,739 47
Cash on hand in office Cash on deposit in bank	548,006 44
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	426,924 07
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	1,856,866 67
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	4,899,684 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total carried out at market value	793,654 00
All other sums due the Company, premiums in course of transmission from agents and other items	220,821 68
Total assets	$9,071,696 33

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 450,073 00
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company: Fire, $5,000; marine, $24,000	
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	2,389,709 75

Amount of all other existing claims		19,948 93
Total liabilities		$2,859,731 68

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$3,851,148 21
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$33,723 55	
Whole amount of interest money received, $376,763 62; perpetual premiums, $52,023 18		428,786 80
Total Income		$4,279,935 01

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$2,390,724 51
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement of December 31, 1882	$ 449,300 00	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement of December 31, 1882	2,391,497 51	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	8,085 67	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	12 00	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceeding statement of December 31, 1882	11,751 42	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883		600,000,00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		577,707 77
Amount of taxes paid during the year		114,843 50
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	$421 75	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota	80 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year 1883		122,310 79
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		240,339 00
Total expenditures		$4,045,925 57

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883, fire	$224,412,316 00	
Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883, marine	237,695,730 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	1,485,662 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding, fire	261,172,226 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding, marine	23,091,362 00	
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due	2,391,497 51	
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota	11,751 42	

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 42.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY,

KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

JAMES E. PULSFORD, Resident Manager. WILLIAM WARREN, Resident Secretary.
Principal Office, 45 William Street, New York City, N. Y.

Attorneys for service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—L. C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—G. W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—C. H. J. Bliss, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Briggs & Robinson, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—McDonald & McDonald, Pierre, Hughes County.
6th Judicial District—John S. Watson, Jamestown, Stutsman County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1836. Commenced Business in the United States, 1851

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,228,200 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$1,145,000 00
Cash on deposit in bank	676,569 34
Cash in hands of agents and in course or transmission	395,067 99
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	1,395,493 24
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company: Total carried out at Market Value	2,105,405 00
All other sums due the company	54,424 14
Total assets	$5,771,959 71

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$274,566 50

Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		52,339 10
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		2,778,611 98
Amount of all other existing claims		89930 85
Total Liabilities		$3,195,448 43

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$3,403,019 13
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$10,780 62	
Whole amount of interest money received		152,474 24
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		50,347 61
Total Income		$3,605,840 98

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$2,029,516 18
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$307,972 29	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	1,721,543 89	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	2,194 13	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	2,184 13	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		585,078 29
Amount of taxes paid during the year		57,000 61
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	$50 94	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota (not including taxes)	34 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		167,322 36
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		184,359 29
Total Expenditures		$3,023,276 73

VI. RISKS,

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$528,439,136 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	553,797 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		498,375,108 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,998,987 75
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory of Dakota		2,944 13

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 19.

MANUFACTURERS FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,

BOSTON, MASS.

SAMUEL APPLETON, President.
SAMUEL H. WISE, Secretary.

ALFRED KEMP, Assistant Secretary.
Principal Office, 59 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
2d Judicial District—Geo. R. Scougal, Yankton, Yankton County,
3d Judicial District—H. C. Roze, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County.
4th Judicial District—Jas. B. Clarke, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—Bolles Bros., Aberdeen, Brown County.
6th Judicial District—Aldon Waters, Jamestown, Stutsman County.

Organized or Incorporated, January 9, 1873. Commenced Business, January 9, 1873

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$500,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 86,950 54
Cash on hand in office	8,325 46
Cash on deposit in banks	103,194 73
Cash in hands of agents in course of transmission	126,429 59
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	37,300 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company: total carried out at market value	534,078 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total carried out at market value	36,987 50
All other sums due the company	155, 812 49
Total Assets	$1,089,078 31

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	80,138 39
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	437,201 53
Amount of all other existing claims	571,738 39
Total liabilities	$1,089,078 31

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$769,002 47
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$4,036 11	
Whole amount of interest money received including rents		44,049 96
Total income		$813,052 43

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		507,869 06
Amount accrued prior to Jan. 1, 1883, preceding statement	$ 68,767 00	
Amount accrued during the year 1883, subsequent to preceding statement	519,239 94	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	1,179 71	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	1,929 91	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		20,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		118,943 05
Amount of taxes paid during the year		16,392 89
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		36,040 65
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		143,261 69
Total expenditures		$842,510 34

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$111,260,408 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		99,014,929 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		519,239 94
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		1,929 91

MILWAUKEE MECHANICS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

CHRISTIAN PREUSER, President. ADOLPH J. CRAMER, Secretary.

Principal Office, Milwaukee, Wis.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—F. A. Brecht, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Alfred G. Brown, Fargo, Cass County
4th Judicial District—S. J. Lewis, Vermillion, Clay County.
5th Judicial District—L. S. Hazen, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—T. H. Collins, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, February 18, 1852. Commenced Business, April 1, 1852

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	Mutual

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 41,000 00
Cash on hand in office	5,142 54
Cash on deposit in bank	43,897 09
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	22,313 48
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	411,905 67
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	379,175 00
Stocks held as Collateral Security for Loans: Total carried out at market value and amount loaned thereon	12,750 60
All other sums due the company: Premium notes, $103,328 60; office furniture, $2,000; interest accrued, $7,883	113,211 60
Total assets	$1,029,395 38

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 17,077 00

Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		3,700 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		290,447 63
Total liabilities		311,224 63

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$357,316 30
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$7,730 84	
Whole amount of interest money received		36,420 71
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		5,286 93
Total income		399,023 94

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883		$166,605 77
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 10,855 00	
Amount of losses incurred	176,527 77	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	3,273 63	
Amount of losses accrued	900 00	
Amount of losses incurred in Dakota in 1883	5,473 63	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		79,700 63
Amount of taxes paid during the year		11,257 28
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		25,910 99
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		24,893 00
Total expenditures		308,367 67

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$26,379,699 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	317,414 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		37,330,267 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		176,527 77
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		5,473 63

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 18.

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

MARK HOWARD, President. JAMES NICHOLS, Secretary.

Principal Office, 118 Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—E. F. Easton, Aberdeen, Brown County.
3d Judicial District—F. J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—R. R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated November 27, 1871. Commenced Business, December 1, 1871

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	30,495 98
Cash on hand in its office	191 41
Cash on deposit in bank	122,483 47
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	36,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage, being first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	424,650 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,097,253 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total carried out at market value; loans on collaterals,	46,060 00
All other sums due the company; interest accrued on bonds and loans	17,370 79
Total Assets	$ 1,774,504 65

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 44,028 50
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	8,500 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks, 50 per cent. and pro rata	267,890 58
Total Liabilities	$320,419 08

V. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		410,667 52
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$5,734 58	
Whole amount of interest money received		94,008 64
Whole amount of Income received from all other sources		5,679 30
Total Income		$510,355 46

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$232,410 74
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 21,561 65	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	210,849 09	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	541 67	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	541 67	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883,		100,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883,		63,604 71
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883		12,229 79
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	$60 92	
Amount of fees paid the auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883 (not including taxes)	30 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		32,053 38
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		23,909 99
Total expenditures		$464,208 61

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883		$40,270,215 00
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	$265,185 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		45,350,312 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due,		257,080 42
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		672 42

Number of agents in the territory, 14.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURSURANCE COMPANY,

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON AND EDINBURGH, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

CHAS. E. WHITE, SAM. P. BLAGDEN, } Managers.

Principal Office United States Branch, 54 William Street, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—D. D. Webster, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—D. W. Diggs, Millbank, Grant County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Commenced Business in the United States, 1866.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$2,500,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office	$ 410 46
Cash on deposit in bank	143,819 77
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	118,301 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	2,968,111 13
All other sums due the Company: Interest due on stocks, $33,494.45; salvage held in trust, $289.45	33,783 90
Total Assets	$3,264,426 26

III. LIABILITIES.

Amonnt of losses yet unpaid	$ 133,116 96
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	31,225 92

Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....		1,220,996 07
Total Liabilities.....		$1,385,338 95

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received.....		$1,687,610 91
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota.....	$14,910 00	
Whole amount of interest money received.....		107,050 13
Total Income.....		$1,794,661 04

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year.....		$1,194,284 65
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement..... / Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement...	$128,460 79	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota.....	12,074 00	
Amount of losses incurred upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota.....	15,899 00	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year.....		244,323 76
Amount of taxes paid during the year.....		46,157 79
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year.....	193 39	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year, not including taxes,.....	124 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year...		119,794 68
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year.....		125,985 66
Total Expenditures.....		$1,730,546 54

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year, $260,018,551 00; premiums thereon.....	$2,055,812 28	
Whole amount of risks outstanding, $251,390,268 00.....		$2,307,079 52
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due.....		1,210,058 17

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 51.

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY,

ABERDEEN AND LONDON, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

SIR WILLIAM MILLER, BART., Chairman. Principal Office, Aberdeen, Scotland.
JAMES VALENTINE, General Manager. " " London, England.

Principal Offices in United States { New York Department, New York. / New England Department, Boston. / Northwestern Department, Chicago.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—E. H. Van Antwerp, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—A. G. Brown, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judidial District—Jas. B. Clarke, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—W. W. McDonald, Hughes, Pierre County.
6th Judicial District—Frank J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or incorporated, 1836. Commenced business, 1836

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	1,500,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY,

Cash on hand in office	$ 1,605 90
Cash on deposit in bank	59,961 75
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	85,921 96
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,148,937 35
Total assets	$1,296,426 96

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid, $79,481.19; less reinsurance, $2,500.00	$ 76,981 19
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company	15,938 39
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	394,846 13
Amount of all other existing claims	15,756 05
Total liabilities	$503,521 76

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$660,424 52
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$3,114 67	
Whole amount of interest money received		37,945 30
Total income		$698,369 82

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$451,308 75
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 52,293 89	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement incurred	484,527 43	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	$1,144 40	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	1,144 40	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		100,884 19
Amount of taxes paid during the year		19,014 84
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	4 32	
Amouut paid for advertising Company's statement in Dakota	9 75	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year (not including taxes)	$34 50	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		54,266 53
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		59,750 13
Total expenditures		$685,224 44

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$75,964,396 53	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	133,770 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$66,063,323 27
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		484,527 43
Whole amount of losses incurred puring the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		1,144 40

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 15.

NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

PETER NOTMAN, President. THOS. F. GOODRICH, Secretary.

Principal Office, No. 135 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. L. Cox, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Thos. Baker, Jr., Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Chas. E. Judd, Canton, Lincoln County.
5th Judicial District—H. D. Walrath, Watertown, Coddington County.
6th Judicial District—Richard Reeves, Jamestown, Stutsman County.

Organized or Incorporated, July, 1850. Commenced Business, August, 1850.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$500,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 22,000 00
Cash on hand in office	1,941 92
Cash on deposit in banks	54,818 60
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	182,155 08
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	103,900 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,477,025 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total amount of loan	10,500 00
All other sums due the company	21,694 37
Total Assets	$1,874,034 97

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	167,624 14
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	13,400 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	802,656 24
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid	315 00
Amount of all other existing claims	65,829 58
Total Liabilities	$1,049,824 96

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		1,280,158 26
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$10,598 90	
Whole amount of interest money received		6,318 57
Whole amount of income received from all other sources,		69,939 53
Total Income		$1,356,416 36

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		821,433 27
Amount accured prior to preceding statement	$110,383 21	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	711,050 06	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	2,088 06	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	2,088 06	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		60,230 50
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		192,917 83
Amount of taxes paid during the year		26,730 12
Amount of taxes paid the Territory during the year	$147 24	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory during the year, not including taxes	76 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		75,379 37
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year,		120,038 73
Total Expenditures		$1,296,729 82

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$158,448,325 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	469,363 67	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		151,459,759 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		721,933 03
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		4,495 17

Number of agents in the territory, 31.

NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ALEXANDER MITCHELL, President. ALFRED JAMES, Vice-President.
JOHN P. McGREGOR Secretary. Principal Office, Milwaukee, Wis.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—E. W. Johnson, Rapid City, Pennington County.
2d Judicial District—Newton Edmunds, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Alfred G. Brown Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—S. A. Briggs, Watertown, Coddington County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, February 20, 1869. Commenced Business July 1, 1869.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$600,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office	5,829 11
Cash on deposit in bank	247,125 13
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	31,793 99
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	200,500 00
Interest accrued on bond and mortgage loans, $1,961 82, on bonds not included in market value, $1,298.11	3,259 93
Memberships of Chicago and Milwaukee boards of trade, $3,500, [Chicago, $3,300; Milwaukee, $200]; Salvages, $2,650	6,150 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	692,890 00
Total assets	$1,187,548 16

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid, adjusted and not due, and unadjusted	$40,875 23	$ 40,875 23
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		5,650 00

Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....		297,700 69
Amount of all other existing claims, due insurance companies and others, attorneys' fees, etc.,.....		5,958 65
Total Liabilities		$350,184 57

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received.....		$451,681 25
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$4,803 29	
Whole amount of interest money received.		46,740 94
Whole amount of income received from all other sources: ledger balances belonging to special agents and others, which have been charged to expenditures.....		2,092 78
Total Income		$500,514 97

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883.....		$234,229 54
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement.....	$34,942 72	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement and paid in 1883.....	199,286 82	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	1,424 80	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement..	905 45	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement, and paid in 1883.....	513 35	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883		60,000,00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883.....		73,841 39
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883.....		11,173 78
Amount of fees paid the Auditor ot the territory of Da during the year (not including taxes).....	$52 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year 1883.....		38,991 93
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883.....		40,585 02
Total Expenditures.....		$458,821 66

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883....	$52,828,898 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883.....	285,656 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding.....		44,452,267 00
Whole amount ot losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due: fire, $207,592.13; marine, 35,001.46.....		242,593 59
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota.....		513 35

Number of agents in the territory, 17.

ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.

JOHN W. BROOKS, President. NEWTON CASE, Vice-President.
GEO. W. LESTER, Secretary. Principal Office, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—G. W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Thos. Thorson, Canton, Lincoln County.

Organized or Incorporated, June, 1867. Commenced Business, January, 1872.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$29,494 69
Cash on hand in office	1,079 70
Cash on deposit in bank	53,683 00
Cash in hands of agents and in course or transmission	64,402 21
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	220,669 08
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company: Total carried out at Market Value	929,040 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total amount loaned	95,512 00
Accrued interest	15,413 73
Total assets	$1,411,894 41

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 57,746 66
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	3,204 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	280,458 79
Total Liabilities	$341,409 45

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$428,696 87
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$11,662 09	
Whole amount of interest money received		69,738 50
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, rents		1,080 50
Total Income		$499,515 87

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$249,470 15
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$17,893 14	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	5,838 97	
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	2,812 74	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	3,026 23	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		80,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		69,219 42
Amount of taxes paid during the year		11,190 83
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		32,316 31
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		40,648 85
Total Expenditures		$482,845 56

VI. RISKS,

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$40,497,328 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	632,192 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		42,956,987 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		288,739 65
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory of Dakota		6,126 23

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 41.

PHŒNIX INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.,

H. KELLOGG, President.
D. W. C. SKILTON, Secretary.

A. W. JILLSON, Vice-President.
Principal Office, 64 Pearl Street, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
1st Judicial District—Samuel Cushman, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Geo. W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County,
3d Judicial District—Harvey Harris, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Geo. W. Lumley, Vermillion, Clay County.
5th Judicial District—J. W. Wright, Clark, Clark County.

Organized or Incorporated, May, 1854. Commenced Business, June, 1854.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$2,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$178,255 31
Cash on hand in office	40,631 67
Cash on deposit in banks	325,259 62
Cash in hands of agents in course of transmission	208,424 61
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	161,380 00
Interest accrued on said bond and mortgage loan	4,141 40
Stocks and bonds owned by the company: total carried out at market value	3,203,170 91
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total carried out at market value	304,367 00
Rents due and accrued	1,203 59
All other sums due the company: Interest due and accrued on collateral loans and bank deposits	8,214 86
Total Assets	$4,435,048 88

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	197,574 03
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	18,015 68
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	1,197,467 47
Total liabilities	$1,413,057 18

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,896,573 14
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$9,510 36	
Whole amount of interest money received		214,023 34
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, rents		3,003 84
Total income		$2,113,600 32

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		1,214,389 12
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$248,373 14	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	966,015 98	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	728 62	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		280,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		310,065 81
Amount of taxes paid during the year		58,883 25
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		90,188 44
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		152,009 66
Total expenditures		$2,105,626 28

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$179,644,231 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	365,904 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		201,431,946 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,157,519 69
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		1,474 72

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 18.

PHŒNIX ASSURANCE COMPANY,

LONDON, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

A. D. IRVING, Manager. E. B. CLARK, Assistant Manager.
Principal Office, 67 Wall Street, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—L. B. French, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—George I. Foster, Fargo, Cass County
4th Judicial District—George W. Lewis, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1879. Commenced Business, 1879

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$359,593 75

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on deposit in bank: Exchange Bank, New York, $134,347.76; New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, $3,392.38; Held by United States Trustees, 3,629.33	$141,369 47
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	81,332 03
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,292,017 50
All other sums due the company	8,280 00
Total assets	$1,522,999 00

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$178,268 00
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	2,000 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	792,055 81
Total liabilities	972,323 81

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,200,431 34
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$4,954 74	
Whole amount of interest money received		42,423 75
Total income		1,242,855 09

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883		$712,418 75
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	1,943,85	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		179,431 58
Amount of taxes paid during the year		31,688 48
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota (not including taxes)	129 50	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		59,066 36
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, general expenses		96,520 44
Total expenditures		1,079,125 61

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$175,297,980 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	197,717 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		156,884,357 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		780 440 75
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		1,943 85

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 14.

PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY.

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

STEPHEN CROWELL, President. WILLIAM R. CROWELL, Vice-President.
PHILANDER SHAW, Secretary. Principal Office, 16 Court St., Brooklyn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. L. Cox, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—W. L. Wilder, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County.
4th Judicial District—R. R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—L. S. Hazen, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, September 10, 1853. Commenced Business, September 10, 1853
Charter Renewed September 9, 1883, for Thirty Years.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	329,550 00
Cash on hand in its office	523 19
Cash on deposit in bank	238,974 79
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	290,166 01
Loans on bond and mortgage, being first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	335,956 60
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	2,201,506 23
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total carried out at market value	224,022 00
All other sums due the company	138,337 16
Total Assets	$3,759,035 98

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$219,834 03
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	18,978 08
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	1,816,871 40

Amount of all other existing claims		17,192 43
Total liabilities		$2,072,875 94

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$3,112,576 82
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$41,771 63	
Whole amount of interest money received		122,642 68
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		10,098 78
Total Income		$3,245,318 28

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$1,638,755 06
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 180,202 49	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	1,458,552 57	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	7,903 36	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	3,131 72	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceeding statement	4,682 23	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883		100,000,00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		649,219 25
Amount of taxes paid during the year		51,274 87
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	$180 49	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year (not including taxes)	216 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		208,416 92
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		256,136 59
Total expenditures		$2,903,802 69

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883		$399,639,527 00
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	$1,899,489 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding,		$300,279,721 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,685,444 23
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota	$9,453 87	

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 98.

PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

JOHN DEVEREAUX, President. — R. DALE BENSON, Vice-President.
JOHN L. THOMPSON, Secretary. — Principrl Office, Philadelphia, Pa.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—Samuel Cushman, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Andrew J. Faulk, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—W. L. Wilder, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County.
4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, March, 1825. — Commenced Business, April, 1825.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$400,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$115,000 00
Cash on hand in office	1,045 91
Cash on deposit in banks	25,806 58
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	57,403 75
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	184,070 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,672,483 17
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total amount of loan	261,000 00
All other sums due the company, interest accrued	6,012 11
Total Assets	$2,322,821 52

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	71,117 67
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	953,919 18
Total Liabilities	$1,025,036 85

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		814,573 86
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$12,948 71	

Whole amount of interest money received		109,826 04
Total Income		$924,399 90

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		619,950 35
Amount accured prior to preceding statement	$ 68,709 74	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	553,648 54	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	4,923 00	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement in 1882	1,768 65	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement, during 1883	9,649 31	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		40,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		176,539 09
Amount of taxes paid during the year		21,297 37
Amount of taxes paid the Territory during the year	$222 06	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory during the year, not including taxes	28 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		25,447 16
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, and loss on securities sold		54,936 90
Total Expenditures		$938,170 87

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$71,218,346 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	421,175 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		79,892,538 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		622,358 28
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		9,649 31

Number of agents in the territory, 18.

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY,

LIVERPOOL, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

JAMES A. MACDONALD, Manager. Principal Office, 37 and 39 Wall Street, New York City, N. Y.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—John L. Pennington, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Thos. Baker, Jr., Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—J. B. Clarke, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—L. S. Hazen, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Commenced Business in the United States, 1866.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$873,169 75

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 354,260 30
Cash on hand in office Cash on deposit in bank Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	124,495 33
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,222,321 02
All other sums due the company	27,826 21
Total Assets	$1,728,902 86

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 114,547 62
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	12,775 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	834,610 58
Amount of all other existing claims	3,616 70
Total Liabilities	$ 965,549 90

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,225,701 34
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$9,407 84	
Whole amount of interest money received		44,335 77
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		24,536 80
Total Income		$1,294,573 91

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$ 921,147 38
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 121,777 17	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	799,370 21	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	5,170 56	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		168,360 44
Amount of taxes paid during the year		36,388 54
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	84 31	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year, not including taxes,	60 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		75,654 80
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, general expenses		77,338 14
Total Expenditures		$1,278,889 30

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year	$158,041,861 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	564,616 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$146,660,223 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		909,535 80
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		6,820 56

SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

EDINBURGH, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

M. BENNETT, JR., Manager. Principal Office, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—D. W. Clark, Jr., Valley City, Barnes County.
4th Judidial District—Lewis Bros., Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or incorporated, 1824. Commenced business in the United States, 1880.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	1,412,850 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY,

Cash on hand in office	$ 12,822 28
Cash on deposit in bank	75,101 32
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	56,720 53
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	304,000 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	624,873 00
All other sums due the Company	5,973 62
Total assets	$1,079,490 75

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 37,444 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	216,049 64
Amount of all other existing claims	7,600 00
Total liabilities	$261,093 64

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$377,619 95
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$443 11	
Whole amount of interest money received		38,445 02
Total income		$416,064 97

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$281,717 25
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 30,972 75	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	281,717 25	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	496 67	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		55,563 00
Amount of taxes paid during the year		10,782 49
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		21,242 49
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		21,448 07
Total expenditures		$390,753 30

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$67,076,898 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	37,980 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$36,409,603 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		283,340 82
Whole amount of losses incurred puring the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		496 67

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 2.

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

J. N. DUNHAM, President.
S. J. HALL, Secretary.

A. J. WRIGHT, Treasurer.
Principal Office, Springfield, Mass.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—Lucius C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Edmunds, Hudson & Co., Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Seymour S. Titus, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County.
4th Judicial District—Briggs & Robinson, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—A. E. Pinckney, Huron, Beable County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1849. Commenced Business 1851.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$103,150 00
Cash on hand in office	4,214 81
Cash on deposit in bank	74,117 25
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	201,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	327,116 67
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,796,745 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, Total carried out at market value	18,675 00
All other sums due the company	60,615 09
Total assets	$2,585,633 82

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 137,838 49

Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		15,049 68
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		1,001,650 16
Amount of all other existing claims		30,150 00
Total Liabilities		$1,184,688 33

V. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		1,491,206 94
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$37,357 29	
Whole amount of interest money received		106,086 09
Whole amount of Income received from all other sources		4,151 50
Total Income		$1,601,444 53

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$932,101 57
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$155,304 42	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	776.797 15	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	15,455 60	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		100,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		247,369 89
Amount of taxes paid during the year		42,168 42
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	$424 57	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		54,812 31
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		137,498 65
Total expenditures		$1,513,950 84

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$130,650,000 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	1,735,531 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		147,504,067 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due,		924,368 74
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		17,676 88

Number of agents in the territory, 76.

STATE INSURANCE COMPANY,

DES MOINES, IOWA.

JNO. A. ELLIOTT, President. GEO. G. WRIGHT, Vice-President.
MATHEW LONG, Secretary. H. A. ELLIOTT, Asst. Secretary.

Principal Office, Des Moines, Iowa.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Geo. J. Love, Huron, Beadle County.
3d Judicial District—John. L. Blair, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County.
4th Judicial District—Lewis Bros., Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, September, 1865. Commenced Business, October, 1865.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$200,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$85,400 00
Guaranty fund	70,000 00
Cash on hand in office	7,707 32
Certificates of deposit in Iowa National Bank, $3,000.00; Des Moines National Bank, $10,000.00; Polk County Savings Bank, $7,500.00	20,500 00
Cash on deposit in banks	44,376 95
Bills receivable and school orders taken for premiums	359,102 36
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	46,078 40
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	70,429 82
Interest due and accrued on mortgage loans	3,169 39
Stocks and bonds owned by the company: total carried out at market value	22,738 00
Interest due and accrued on bills receivable and school orders	21,105 85
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total carried out at market value	3,222 48
Interest due and accrued on above	90 20
All other sums due the company	18,186 04
Total Assets	$772,106 81

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid, not due	7,507 00
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company, including unad-	

justed, reported and supposed losses		20,815 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		233,158 28
Checks on treasurer not presented		2,842 56
Guaranty fund		70,000 00
Amount of all other existing claims		49,544 75
Total liabilities		$383,867 59

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of premiums received		$496,004 67
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$1,087 08	
Whole amount of interest money received		16,354 36
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		5,284 64
Total income		$517,643 67

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$167,357 54
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 14,956 93	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	180,722 61	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	1,526 00	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	3,026 00	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		20,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		124,374 82
Amount of taxes paid during the year		4,992 51
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	34 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year including traveling expenses		61,333 56
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year including reinsurance		40,381 56
Total expenditures		$418,439 99

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$26,337,898 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	56,619 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$30,337,765 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		180,722 61
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory		3,026 00

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.,

ST. PAUL, MINN.

C. H. BIGELOW, President.
C. B. GILBERT, Secretary.

PETER BERKEY, Vice-President.
Principal Office, Cor. 3d and Jackson Streets, St. Paul, Minn.

Attorneys for service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District,—L. C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Geo. L. Cox, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—W. P. McKinstry, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Geo. W. Lewis, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—J. D. Hilger, Pierre, Hughes County.
6th Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, May, 1854. Commenced Business, May, 1854

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$500,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate		$103,364 56
Cash on hand in office	$3,466 40	
Cash on deposit in bank, First National Bank, St. Paul,	4,756 86	
" " " Merchants National	80,752 81	88,976 07
Cash in hands of agents and in course or transmission		21,906 60
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon		149,574 28
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company: Total carried out at Market Value		442,834 54
Stocks held as collateral security for loans,		264,633 94
Accrued interest, $17,651 64; accrued rents, $658.94; inland bills receivable, $10,026.57; reinsurance, due on losses paid, $1,400.73, total carried out		29,737 88
Total assets		$1,101,027 87

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 40,472 50

Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		3,250 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		310,492 94
Amount of all other existing claims, commissions due agents		2,346 98
Total Liabilities		$356,562 44

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$507,142 14
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota: Fire, $36,565.35; inland, $418.21	$36,983 56	
Whole amount of interest money received		65,052 37
Whole amount of interest money received on loans in the Territory of Dakota	$915 00	
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, rents		7,366 91
Total Income		$579,561 42

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$329,885 41
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$31,097 94	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	298,787 47	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	17,437 39	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	934 47	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	16,492 92	
Amouut of losses now unadjusted and unpaid in Dakota	2,294 76	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		50,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		73,074 68
Amount of taxes paid during the year		8,998 39
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	$254 12	
Amount of fees paid the auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883 (not including taxes)	98 30	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		29,231 21
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		26,721 74
Total Expenditures		$517,911 43

VI. RISKS,

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883: Fire, $41,988,450 00: inland,	$6,724,784 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883: Fire, $3,988,734.00; inland	86,617 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$44,641,212 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		340,259 99
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory of Dakota, fire		18,797 68

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 90.

SUN FIRE OFFICE INSURANCE COMPANY,

LONDON, KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

URI S. GILBERT, Resident Manager. Principal Office, Watertown, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—L. C. Miller, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—A. E. Hitchcock, Mitchell, Davison County.
3d Judicial District—Thos. Baker, Jr., Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—R. R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—H. D. Walrath, Watertown, Coddington County.
6th Judicial District—Frank J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1710. Commenced Business in the United States, Aug. 1, 1882

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash, deposit capital.....	$200,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office.....	$ 5,149 31
Cash on deposit in bank	169,173 51
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission.....	146,849 07
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon.....	447,500 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value.....	687,212 50
Stocks held as Collateral Security for Loans:	
Accrued interest on loans.....	3,427 09
Accrued interest on United States bonds.....	2,825 00
Accrued interest on bank deposits.....	612 81
Bills receivable.....	13,034 39
Total assets.....	$1,475,783 68

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid.....	$107,881 00

Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		9,277 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		856,483 02
Amount of surplus		502,142 66
Total liabilities		$1,475,783 68

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,078,609 93
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$13,864 58	
Whole amount of interest money received		36,210 66
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, remittance from home office		100,000 00
Total income		1,214,820 59

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883		$620,994 52
Amount accrued and unpaid prior to preceding statement	$ 65,209 22	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	672,943 30	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	1,998 44	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement and unpaid	400 00	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	2,618 44	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		211,120 92
Amount of taxes paid during the year		25,256 25
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		73,040 81
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year,		102,691 78
Total expenditures		$1,033,104 28

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883		$130,411,670 00
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	$1,332,461 61	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		159,786,197 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		655,206 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		2,618 44

TRADERS INSURANCE COMPANY.

CHICAGO, ILL.

E. BUCKINGHAM, President. S. H. MCCREA, Vice-President.
R. J. SMITH, Secretary. Principal Office, 160 LaSalle St., Chicago.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—Victor Landquist, Casselton, Cass County
5th Judicial District—J. H. Ohlwine, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—F. J. Call, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, February, 1865. Reorganized, May, 1872.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$500,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$137,195 98
Cash on hand in its office	720 01
Cash on deposit in bank	68,137 41
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	46,218 36
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	872,027 50
All other sums due the company	41,078 84
Total Assets	$1,165,378 10

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 37,037 53
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	7,064 78
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	217,462 40
Amount of all other existing claims	41,999 01
Total Liabilities	$303,563 72

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$412,380 40

Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$7,100 84	
Whole amount of interest money received		38,927 75
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		6,000 00
Total Income		$457,308 21

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883		$217,659 62
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 36,151 64	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	181,507 98	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	3,028 57	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	3,493 60	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement,	5,550 87	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883		50,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883		71,002 08
Amount of taxes paid during the year 1883		14,266 45
Amount of fees paid the Auditor ot the territory of Da- during the year (not including taxes)	$34 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year 1883		27,865 64
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		11,972 37
Total Expenditures		$392,766 16

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$41,939,673 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	267,511 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		30,759,939 00
Whole amount ot losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		225,551 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		5,550 87

Number of agents in the territory, 14.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY,

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

TORONTO, DOMINION OF CANADA.

A. M. SMITH, President. — J. J. KENNY, Managing Director.
JAS. BOOMER, Secretary. — Principal Office, Toronto, Ontario.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—G. W. Roberts, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judidial District—Lewis Bros., Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, August, 1851. — Commenced Business, August, 1851

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	400,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY,

Cash on deposit in bank	180,870 86
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	102,206 76
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	651,440 00
Total assets	$934,517 62

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 83,396 23
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company	4,750 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	456,866 31
Amount of all other existing claims, commissions	20,441 35
Total liabilities	$565,453 89

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$845,036 27
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$6,875 20	

Whole amount of interest money received		33,431 50
Total income		$878,467 77

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$678,443 34
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement, occurring in 1882; paid in 1883	$ 60,900 70	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement, losses occuring in 1883	617,542 64	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	3,099 56	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	3,099 56	
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		168,691 45
Amount of taxes paid during the year		22,808 85
Amount of taxes paid the territory of Dakota during the year	$70 32	
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota (not including taxes)	48 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year; Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year } General expenses		80,131 21

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$83,443,749 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	286,307 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$62,666,318 06
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		704,688 87
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		3,099 56

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 18.

WASHINGTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,

BOSTON, MASS.

ISAAC SWEETSER, President.
A. WILLARD DAMON, Secretary.

FRANK E. SWEETSER, Vice-President.
Principal Office, 38 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—G. Schnasse, Rapid City, Pennington County.
2d Judicial District—F. A. Higgins, Mitchell, Davison County.
3d Judicial District—R. S. Reeves, Jamestown, Stutsman County.
4th Judicial District—Briggs & Robinson, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, December 31, 1872. Commenced Business, January 1, 1873

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office	42,917 89
Cash on deposit in banks	100,572 16
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	98,712 13
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	84,000 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,125,310 37
Stocks held as collateral security for loans, total amount of loan	102,400 00
All other sums due the company: Bills receivable not matured, $35,893.79; Accrued interest, $5,744.00	41,637 79
	$1,595,550 34
Special deposit in Virginia	22,800 00
Total Assets	$1,572,750 34

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	113,442 00

Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		276,776 40
Amount of all other existing claims: Commissions, brokerage and other charges due and to become due to agents and brokers in premiums paid and in course of collection		21,571 32
		$411,789 72
Liability in special deposit $33,279.80 deduct		22,800 00
Total Liabilities		$388,989 72

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$505,434 77
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$2,907 24	
Whole amount of interest money received		49,896 98
Total Income		$555,331 75

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$319,980 69
Amount accured prior to preceding statement	$ 41,821 27	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	278,159 42	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	35 00	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		20,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		86,519 58
Amount of taxes paid during the year		11,996 63
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		18,552 22
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		25,242 64
Total Expenditures		$482,291 76

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$56,615,431 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	141,601 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		39,801,621 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		391,371 57
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		910 00

Number of agents in the territory, 13.

FOREIGN LIFE INSURANCE

COMPANIES

DOING BUSINESS IN THE

Territory of Dakota.

ABSTRACTS COMPILED FROM THEIR ANNUAL STATEMENTS
SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31st DAY
OF DECEMBER, 1883.

6

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.

M. G. BULKELEY, President. J. C. WEBSTER, Vice-President.
J. L. ENGLISH, Secretary. Principal Office, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

5th Judicial District—John Nicholson, Watertown, Codington County.
6th Judicial District—E. A. Smith, Ellendale, Dickey County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1820. Commenced Business, 1820.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$1,000,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 447,200 79
Cash on hand in office	26,819 87
Cash on deposit in bank	1,716,964 34
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	1,613 28
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	13,959,006 21
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value, as per schedule annexed to original statement	9,424,998 79
Loans on policies secured by reserve value of same	2,343,786 78
Loans on personal security	20,724 69
All other sums due the Company: Interest due and accrued, $383,930.14; premiums in course of collection, $70,571.09; quarterly and semi-annual premiums, $131,045.70	585,347 93
Total assets	$29,080,555 99

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 336,497 00
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	36,000 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks, reserve at 4½ per cent	22,321,816 30

Premiums paid in advance		3,029 30
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid Amount of dividends, if any, declared, but not yet due		55,685 38
Total liabilities		$22,753,027 98

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$2,599,678 62
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$34 80	
Whole amount of interest money received		1,767,098 17
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		121,610 66
Total Income		$4,488,387 45

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$1,254,872 70
Whole amount of matured endowments paid during the year		705,549 00
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 51,912 00	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceeding statement	1,202,960 70	
Amount of dividends paid during the year to policy holders and for surrendered policies		827,406 46
Amount of dividends paid during the year to stockholders		87,500.00
Amount of commissions and fees paid (officers none) to agents during the year		272,734 52
Amount of taxes paid during the year		81,544 63
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year (not including taxes)	26 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, clerks and agents during the year		74,634 48
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883		125,227 47
Total expenditures		$3,429,469 26

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$10,032,433 00	
Gross amount of risks taken the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	$2,500 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding,		$85,040,335 44
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,302,806 75

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA,

MONTREAL, DOMINION OF CANADA.

SIR A. T. GALT, G. C. M. G., President. HON. JAMES FERRIER, Vice-President.
Principal Office, 260 St. James Street, Montreal, Canada.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—John A. Rea, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, June, 1872. Commenced Business, June, 1874.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash.....	$157,560 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on hand in office.....	$ 6,728 85
Cash on deposit in bank: Montreal Bank New York, $3,822.50; Molson's Bank Montreal, $17,963.22; Bank of Montreal Chicago, $3,511.95; with Dominion government at Ottawa, $1,905.04	27,202 71
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission.....	67,143 84
Loans on bond and mortgage, being first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	3,243 95
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value; written off to suspense account, $5,331.54.....	163,152 18
All other sums due the company, interest due and accrued on stocks not included in market value, s afes and office furniture, $1,397.47.....	1,899 58
Total Assets.....	$269,371 11

III. LIABILITIES.

Amonnt of losses yet unpaid.....	$ 4,300 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	73,076 41
Amount of all other existing claims	17,785 96
Total Liabilities.....	$ 95,162 37

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$256,580 81
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$4,751 40
Total Income	$261,332 21

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year including $1,000 occurring in previous years		$94,928 05
Deduct re-insurance in other companies		5,446 42
		$89,481 63
Amount of dividends paid during the year		9,394 80
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		82,345 27
Amount of taxes paid during the year		4,994 02
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		30,325 32
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		36,167 66
Total Expenditures		$252,708 70

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year	$31,279,900 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	74,000 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$20,584,300 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		99,228 05
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		185 25

BAY STATE BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATION,

WESTFIELD, MASS.

JOHN R. REED, President. JOHN W. COLTON, Vice-President.
SAMUEL C. GAYLORD, Secretary. Principal Office, Westfield, Mass.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—Henry Frawley, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—John L. Pennington, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—John E. Carland, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—William H. Lyon, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, June 2, 1881. Commenced Business, June 2, 1881

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash on deposit in banks	2,632 98
Total Assets	$2,632 98

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash received for membership fees	$14,764 00
Whole amount of cash received for annual dues	8,260 00
Whole amount of cash received for assessments	71,040 46
Whole amount of cash received for medical examination fees	2,098 00
Total income	$96,162 46

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year, 29 claims	$70,000 00
Cash paid for postage	758 50
Cash paid for stationery	809 74
Cash paid for all other claims	236 46
Cash paid to expense of agents and agencies	5,326 44
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers, employes and agents during the year	17,089 88
Amount paid for medical examination fees	2,512 25
Total expenditures	$96,733 27

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,		$ 6,114,000 00
Certificates written during the year 1883	2,099	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		13,351,000 00
Whole number of risks outstanding	4,277	
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due	31	

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 2.

CONTINENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.

JAMES S. PARSONS, President. ROBT. E. BEECHER, Secretary.
Principal Office, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

6th Judicial District—B. S. Russell, Jamestown, Stutsman County.

Organized or Incorporated, July, 1862. Commenced Business, July, 1864

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash,	$300,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$334,035 41
Cash on hand in office	11,439 73
Cash on deposit in bank	24,984 66
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	5,006 43
Loans on bond and mortgage and interest due and accrued, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	379,397 97
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,356,020 04
Stocks held as Collateral Security for Loans: Total carried out at market value	145,276 82
All other sums due the company: Bills receivable, $190,398.13 and balance from agents, $1,163	191,561 13
Total assets	$2,447,722 19

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid, in process of adjustment or awaiting further proof	$ 62,432 61
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	5,997 81
Amount of re-insurance reserve, at 4½ per cent	1,970,815 00
Total liabilities	$2,039,245 42

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$207,859 18
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$484 64	
Whole amount of interest money received		72,814 19
Whole amount of income received from all other sources,		14,057 44
Total income		$294,730 81

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883, including matured endowments and surrendered policies	$262,078 68
Amount of dividends paid during the year	14,367 88
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year and medical fees	17,101 86
Amount of taxes paid during the year	3,848 37
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year	55,718 04
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year,	16,357 26
Total expenditures	$369,472 09

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$ 6,547 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	25,000 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$31,547 00

EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

DES MOINES, IOWA.

HOYT SHERMAN, President. L. P. SHERMAN, Vice-President.
J. S. POLK, Secretary. Principal Office, Des Moines, Iowa.

Attorneys for service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

4th Judicial District—Briggs & Robinson, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, January, 1867. Commenced Business, March, 1867

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$100,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$14,500 82
Cash on deposit in hands of treasurer	12,203 75
Cash in hands of agents and in course or transmission	4,695 98
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	296,323 69
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company: Total carried out at Market Value	122,128 11
OTHER ASSETS AS FOLLOWS:	
Loans to policy holders, on policies of this company assigned as collateral	22,651 10
Premium notes	20,015 05
Judgements	375 00
Interest due and accrued	11,223 09
Rents due on company's property leased	220 00
Over due and deferred premiums, less loading	9,529 76
Total assets	$513,866 35

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid, not called for	$ 500 00
Amount of all other existing claims: Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1883, according to the Combined Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 per ct. interest	347,094 22
Total Liabilities	$347,594 22

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$61,164 88
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$1,148 24	
Whole amount of interest money received		33,067 62
Whole amount of income received from all other sources, premiums paid by dividends and rents		1,150 31
Total Income		$95,382 81

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year, including matured endowments		$20,462 00
Premium notes used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse		15,160 74
Amount of dividends paid during the year to policy holders		9,448 89
Amount of dividends paid during the year to stockholders		10,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		2,829 81
Amount of taxes paid during the year		2,897 55
Amount of taxes paid the Territory of Dakota during the year	$47 97	
Amount of fees paid the auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883 (not including taxes)	9 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year, including traveling expenses		20,515 85
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, office rent, postage, printing, and medical fees		3,980 36
Total Expenditures		$85,295 20

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883, number of policies 279	$362,590 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding December 31, 1883, number of policies 1,638, covering		$1,872,176 00

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 2.

EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

HENRY B. HYDE, President. JAMES W. ALEXANDER, Vice-President.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Secretary. Principal Office, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

6th Judicial District—Thos. J. Walsh, Fargo, Cass County.

Organized or Incorporated, July 26, 1859. Commenced Business, July 28, 1859.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$100,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Book value of real estate including purchases under foreclosure	$9,447,332 74
Cash on hand in its office and in course of transmission, since received,	821,860 12
Cash on deposit in bank	3,158,138 26
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission, agents' ledger balances	278,517 14
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	13,072,941 20
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	16,107,568 65
Stocks held as collateral security for loans:	
Amount loaned	8,199,000 00
Commuted commissions	112,545 15
Accrued interest and rents	451,350 44
Uncollected and deferred premiums, net	1,105,062 40
Total Assets	$52,754,316 10

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid, including matured endowment, adjusted, due and not due	$197,219 58
Under clause premiums paid up insurance on lapsed policies	60,235 15

Amount of dividends, if any, declared and not yet due, to policy holders		96,384 00
Amount of all other existing claims: Reserve on policies "American Experience" 4½ per cent. interest		40,566,986 18
Total Liabilities		$40,920,824 91

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received, including annuities		$10,727,547 96
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$7,605 40	
Whole amount of interest money received, including rents,		2,609,197 76
Whole amount of Income received from all other sources, profits and losses		133,825 96
Total Income		$13,470,571 68

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year, including endowments,	$3,600,908 68
Paid Annuitants	58,544 35
Amount of dividends paid during the year: To policy holders, $1,801,808.89; stockholders, $7,000.00	1,808,808 89
Amount of commissions paid to agents during the year	661,158 25
Amount of taxes paid during the year	107,060 11
Paid on surrendered policies	999,808 74
Commuting commissions	247,905 66
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year including medical examinations and traveling expenses	425,952 82
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year	657,755 99
Total expenditures	$8,567,903 49

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$81,129,756 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$275,160,588 00

FIDEDITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE CO.,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

WM. M. RICHARDS, President. JOHN M. CRANE, Secretary.

Principal Office, 214 and 216 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

5th Judicial District—L. T. Graves, Huron, Beadle County.

Organized or Incorporated, March 1, 1876. Commenced Business, May 1, 1876

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$250,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY,

Value of real estate	$ 600 00
Cash on hand in office	20,492 19
Cash on deposit in bank	2,369 71
Gross premiums uncollected on policies issued within three months	42,023 13
Stocks and bonds owned by the company; total carried out at market value	252,012 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans; total carried out at market value	149,846 74
All other assets	3,444 46
Total assets	$470,788 23

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 2,420 58
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company	650 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks	153,525 49
Amount of all other existing liabilities	13,569 50
Total liabilities	$170,165 57

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$370,928 47

Whole amount of interest money received	13,633 11
Total income	$384,561 58

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year	$114,002 51
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883	20,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year	138,355 01
Amount of taxes paid during the year	7,621 20
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year 1883	46,289 88
Total Expenditures	$326,268 60

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$46,037,217 74	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		36,089,200 74

GERMANIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

HUGO WESENDONCK President.
CORNELIUS DOREMUS, Secretary.

FREDK. SCHWENDLER, Vice-President.
Principal Office, 287 Broadway; After May 1, 1884, 20 Nassau Street, New York, N. Y.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Frederick Schnauber, Yankton, Yankton County.

Organized or Incorporated, April 10, 1860. Commenced Business, July 16, 1860

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$200,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$1,195,607 26
Cash on hand in office	3,323 02

Cash on deposit in banks and with the Bavarian Government		116,272 74
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission		45,357 39
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon		5,871,844 36
Stocks and bonds owned by the company; total carried out at market value		2,716,202 50
Stocks held as collateral security for loans; total carried out at market value		100,000 00
All other sums due the company		353,748 36
Total Assets		$10,402,355 63

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid		$ 99,269 85
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		25,134 14
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks		419 14
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid		39,456 49
Amount of dividends, if any, declared, but not yet due		34,572 40
Amount of all other existing claims		8,852,695 82
Total Liabilities		$9,051,547 84

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,492,212 11
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$737 15	
Whole amount of interest money received		508,056 84
Total Income		$2,000,268 95

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$593,136 64
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	2,000 00	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		206,252 75
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		234,800 86
Amount of taxes paid during the year		8,782 92
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year, not including taxes,		6 00
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and other office employes during the year		67,110 84
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		448,544 52
Total Expenditures		$1,558,634 53

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$5,943,609 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	14,500 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		39,617,585 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		592,606 86
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		2,000 00

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

BOSTON, MASS.

S. H. RHODES, President. — SAM'L ATHERTON, Vice-President.
GEO. B. WOODWARD, Secretary. — Principal Office, Boston, Mass.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—Warren Carpenter, Mandan, Morton County.

Organized or Incorporated, April 21, 1862 — Commenced Business, Dec. 27, 1862.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash	$2,405,075 74

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 33,242 37
Cash on hand in office	2,420 68
Cash on deposit in bank	39,422 79
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	3,050 29
Premium notes: Loans or liens on policies in force	153,108 69
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	1,442,163 75
All other loans, $34,768.67; commuted commissions, $4,000	38,768 67
Stocks and bonds owned by the company: total carried out at market value	759,206 35
All other assets	115,884 47
Total Assets	$2,587,268 06

III. LIABILITIES.

Net present values of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed according to the actuaries table of mortality, with four per cent interest	$2,339,046 00	
Less amount re-insured	3,456 00	$2,335,590 00
Amount of claims fos death losses: matured endowments not called for, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due		26,143 00
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid		17,070 72

Amount of all other existing claims: premiums paid in advance and rurrender values, 15,420,		2,615 52
Liabilities on policy holders' accounts		2,381,419 24
Gross surplus on policy holders' accounts		295,848 82
Total Liabilities		$2,587,268 06

INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$472,242 02
Whole amount of interest money received	131,189 73
Discount on claims paid in advance, $534.40; rents for use of the company's property, $3,872.73	4,407 13
Total Income	$607,838 88

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year 1883	$243,483 22
Cash paid annuitants, $647.40; for surrendered policies, $26,556.32; premium notes, $3,782.23; cash surrender values, $3,669.08	34,655 03
Additional amount paid policy holders	8,775 21
Medical examiners' fees	15,796 62
Amount of dividends paid during the year	33,232 12
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year 1883	129,216 97
Amount of taxes paid during the year	8,718 49
Rent, furniture and fixtures	13,110 72
Advertising	4,175 09
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year and other office employes	29,591 14
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year	20,776 42
Total Expenditures	$541,531 03

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$5,043,369 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$15,782,799 00

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 2.

MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

HENRY STOKES, President. JACOB L. HALSEY, 1st Vice-President.
HENRY Y. WEMPLE, Secretary. HENRY B. STOKES, 2d Vice-President.
Principal Office, 156 and 158 Broadway, New York City.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—Noah N. Tyner, Fargo, Cass County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1850. Commenced Business, Aug. 1, 1850.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$100,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$962,895 94
Cash on hand in office	3,935 93
Cash on deposit in bank	557,811 32
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	131,921 64
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	2,781,162 76
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value	1,392,810 00
Stocks held as Collateral Security for Loans: Total amount of loans	3,656,906 61
All other assets	1,383,740 03
Total assets	$10,871,184 23

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	154,326 14
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	25,500 00
Amount of dividends, if any, declared, but not yet due	57,068 50
Amount of all other existing claims, estimated to cover every existing claim	30,000 00
Total liabilities	$256,894 64

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received	$950,075 30
Whole amount of interest money received	538,693 11
Whole amount of income received from all other sources,	147,280 78
Total income	$1,636,049 19

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year	$823,012 06
Amount of dividends paid during the year	236,122 47
Amount of commissions paid to agents during the year	110,190 28
Amount of taxes paid during the year	9,888 02
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year	59,885 27
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year,	236,080 21
Total expenditures	$1,475,178 31

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$3,551,987 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$33,023,205 00
Whole amount ot losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		763,601 00

MUTUAL RESERVE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

EDWARD B. HARPER, President. D. M. CALDWELL, Vice-President.
FREDERIC T. BRAMAN, Secretary. Principal Office, 55 Liberty Street, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

6th Judicial District—Jas. A. Emmons, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, February 9, 1881. Commenced Business, February, 9, 1881
Reincorporated under act passed April 2, 1883.

I. CAPITAL.

The Association, being a mutual co-operative assessment association, has no capital stock

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Cash on hand in office	$ 4,504 22
Cash on deposit in bank and Trust Company	118,373 62
Assessments in collector's hands on December 31, 1883, and since paid to the Association	20,350 81
Agents' ledger balances, mostly secured	16,592 59
Mortuary assessments and annual dues in course of collection, $40,616.86; deduct estimated cost of collection, $5,740	34,876 86
Furniture and fixtures	2,500 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company; total carried out at market value	10,125 00
All other sums due the Company: Amount of future assessments applicable, if needed, to pay in full so much of the total amount of death claims, as is in excess of death funds actually collected on the last assessment, or in process of collection, and not yet paid out	109,677 65
Total assets	$317,000 75

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	$ 21,250 00

Amount of losses in process of adjustmeut, or adjusted and not due.....	62,700 00
Amount of losses reported for which assessments have not been made, $20,000 not approved, $45,000 no proofs.....	65,000 00
Total liabilities. ($49,250 of this amount has since been paid).....	$148,950 00

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Membership fees received at home office.....	$ 4,436 55
Membership fees retained by agents estimated at $3 per $1,000; of new business to-wit, on $31,482,250.....	*94,446 75
Annual dues.....	119,037 86
Whole amount of interest money received.....	1,440 05
Assessments.....	402,221 67
Medical examiners' fees paid by members to examiners direct and not actually received by the association.....	*15,206 00
Whole amount of income received from all other sources: Rents, $285; advance payments of assessments, $368.20.....	653 20
Total Income.....	$637,442 08

* The items of $94,446.75, membership fees, and $15,206, medical examiners' fees, have not actually been received by the association.

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year.....		$301,425 00
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement.....	$86,750 00	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement.....	363,625 00	
Fees paid to directors.....		240 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year.....		35,754 16
Admission fees retained by agents as commissions, estimated at $3 per $1,000, of new business, to-wit, on $31,482,250.....		94,446 75
Amount of taxes, licenses and fees paid during the year.....		1,559 35
Annual payments and assessments returned to members on cancelled certificates.....		611 95
Medical examiners' fees, whether paid direct by members or otherwise..		*16,852 85
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and office employes during the year.....		36,921 16
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year: Traveling expenses, $2,793.50; rent, $5,359.29; advertising, $4,513.02; printing, $5,549.08; postage, $3,365.79; furniture and fixtures, $2,801.53; law expenses, $6,160.58; general office expenses, stationery, expressage, exchanges, telegrams, etc., $6,562.85; cost of levying and collecting assessments for the year, $13,371 32.....		50,476 96
Total expenditures.....		$538,288 18

* The item membership fees retained by agents as commissions, $94,446.75, has not been actually received or disbursed by the Association. * $15,206 of the item medical examiners' fees, $16,852.85, has not been actually received or disbursed by the Association.

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of certificates written and accepted during the year 1883	$31,482,250 00	
Whole amount of certificates in force December 31, 1883		63,328,500 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		363,625 00

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

F. S. WINSTON, President. R. A. MCCURDY, Vice-President.
ISAAC F. LLOYD, Secretary. Principal Office, 140 to 146 Broadway, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Jos. D. Fegan, Mitchell, Davison County.
3d Judicial District—John L. Cole, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County.
4th Judicial District—Jas. B. Clarke, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—A. B. Thomas, Redfield, Spink County.
6th Judicial District—Chas. H. Clague, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in cash..... Mutual

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate		$ 8,633,971 89
Cash on hand in office Cash on deposit in bank:		3,403,249 63
Loans on bond and mortgage, being first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon		46,303,472 34
Interest accrued		1,310,588 23
Stocks and bonds owned by the company, total carried out at market value		25,279,040 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans: Total carried out at market value		15,037,910 00
All other sums due the company, debts for premiums less 20 per cent.		944,012 93
Total Assets		$100,912,245 02

III. LIABILITIES.

Amonnt of losses yet unpaid	$ 908,635 00
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company awaiting further proof	147,864 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks, reinsurance reserve estimated on Americ an table and 4½ per cent interest	87,492,188 00
Amount due agents	8,479 56
Amount of all other existing claims	32,856 35
Total Liabilities	$88,590,022 91

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$13,457.928 44
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$4,179 69	
Whole amount of interest money received		5,042,964 45
Total Income		$18,500,892 89

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses and claims paid during the year		7,989,718 11
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	$5,000 00	
Amount of dividends and surrender values paid during the year		5,969,642 40
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		886,126 90
Amount of taxes paid during the year		226,057 69
Premiums marked off on securities purchased		405,472 22
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year not including law or medical departments		294,547 71
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		540,205 08
Total Expenditures		$16,311,770 11

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year	$37,810,597 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	139,000 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$342,946,032 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		5,000 00

Number of agents in the territory, 12.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

E. W. BOND, President. — HENRY FULLER, JR., Vice-President.
JOHN A. HALL, Secretary. — Principal Office, Springfield, Mass.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—E. C. Kennier, Fargo, Cass County.

Organized or Incorporated, May 1, 1851. — Commenced Business, August 1, 1851

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	Mutual.

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$1,594,890 00
Cash on hand in office	3,745 76
Cash on deposit in banks	117,682 86
Cash in hands of agents and in course of transmission	21,547 92
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	2,123,041 11
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company; total carried out at Market Value	2,337,912 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans; total carried out at market value	359,730 00
All other sums due the company: Interest and rents accrued, $183,702.12; Premiums and deferred premiums (less cost of all) $168,271.14; Loans on company's policies in force $116,425; Premium notes on policies in force, $558,364.51; Bills receivable, $3,414.90	1,030,177 67
Total Assets	$7,588,727 32

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses and matured endowments yet unpaid and unadjusted	$103,803 00
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid	21,078 48

Premiums paid in advance	6,439 92
Amount of all other existing claims, reserve by Massachusetts standard.	6,644,063 00
Total Liabilities	$6,775,384 40

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash and note premiums received	$948,593 81
Whole amount of interest and rent money received	428,254 91
Total income	$1,376,848 72

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year, less $15,000 reinsurance	$419,342 58
Whole amount of matured endowments paid in 1883	114,190 00
Amount of dividends paid during the year	199,256 51
Surrendered and canceled Policies in 1883	82,857 60
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers, and agents during the year	179,091 92
Amount of taxes, licenses and other state fees paid during the year	32,710 35
Reinsurance	7,406 43
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year,	66,353 11
Expenses on real estate obtained by foreclosure, taxes, insurance, etc.	31,525 35
Total expenditures	$1,132,733 85

MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 24, 1884.

EDWARD HENRY KENT, President. WILLIAM L. GARDNER, Secretary.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—D. H. Twomey, Fargo, Cass County.
6th Judicial District—Roderick Rose, Jamestown, Stutsman County.

Organized or Incorporated, December 20, 1882.

I. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Cash in office	$ 50 20		
Cash in National Citizens Bank	8,779 38	$8,829 58	
Cash, special deposit reserve fund, Farmers Loan and Trust Company		714 63	$9,544 21
Agents' balances—advances			3,241 56
Annual payments due on membership in force, being collected			2,778 00
Inventory, office furniture, safes, etc			2,267 32
Total Assets			$17,831 09

II. LIABILITIES.

Commissions due agents			$2,905 22
Death claim, on account, in process of collection			6,849 22
Reserve fund, special deposit, as above	$ 714 63		
Reserve fund, on account, in process of collection	1,712 30		2,426 93
Advance payments by members			1,137 15
Office bills			167 06
Guarantee fund, balance not transferred			15 62
Total Liabilities			$13,501 20

MUSCATINE MUTUAL LIFE AND ENDOWMENT ASSOCIATION,

MUSCATINE, IOWA.

O. H. P. LINN, President. E. B. TUCKER, Vice-President.
J. H. SNOKE, Secretary. Principal Office, Muscatine, Iowa.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

6th Judicial District—Gray & Gray, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized and Incorporated, April, 1883. Commenced Business, April, 1883.

INCOME.

For membershid fees, cash and notes	$6,905 00
For annual dues, cash	773 00
For reporter and advertising	54 10
Money advanced by directors	50 00
Total	$7,782 10

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid commissions to agents	$5,178 75
Paid for printing	460 00
Paid for postage	68 96
Paid for office rent	75 00
Paid for office books and stationery	120 56
Paid for fuel, light and expressage	30 58
Paid for traveling expenses	104 45
Paid for membership fees returned	22 50
Paid for legal fees	20 00
Paid for secretary work in office	600 00
Total paid	$6,683 80
Cash and notes on hand	640 60
Due association on membership notes	377 50
Due association from agents	80 20
Total	$7,782 10

ASSETS.

Furniture and fixtures in office	150 00
Books in office	100 00
Biank and printed matter in office	75 00
Cash in office	143 88
Cash loaned	466 72
Notes and ledger balances	457 70
Total	$1,393 30

LIABILITIES.

Due officers	$1,250 00

MEMBERSHIP APRIL 7, 1884.

Applications for membership since organization	700
Applications rejected and held for advisement	29
	671
Insurance in force	$1,356,000 00

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

MORRIS FRANKLIN, President.
WILLIAM H. BEERS, Vice-President and Actuary.
HENRY TUCK, 2d Vice-President.
Principal Office, 346 and 348 Broadway, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

1st Judicial District—John R. Wilson, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—Hiram Barber, Jr., Mitchell, Davison County.
3d Judicial District—Wm. C. Resser, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—Chas. G. Williams, Watertown, Codington County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1841. Commenced Business, 1845

I. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY,

Value of real estate	$ 4,508,779 39
Cash on hand in office	2,680 70
Cash on deposit in bank	1,390,934 32
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	20,681,471 72
Stocks and bonds owned by the company; total carried out at market value	25,455,743 81
Temporary loans	1,393,500 00
All other sums due the Company: Premium notes, deferred premiums, premiums in transit, etc	2,109,792 78
Total assets	$55,542.902 72

II. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses and endowments yet unpaid	$ 604,535 03
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company	36,000 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks, premiums paid in advance	28,610 48
Amount of all other existing claims, reinsurance reserve	44,240,198 00
Total liabilities	$44,909,343 51

III. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$10,948,486 77
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota, estimated	$12,864 25	
Whole amount of interest money received		2,712,863 89
Total income		$13,661,350 66

IV. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses and endowments paid during the year		$2,715,322 09
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 549,997 73	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	2,805,859 39	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota, estimated	4,459 28	
Amount of losses accrued prior to preceding statement	7,000 00	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	7,000 00	
Amount of dividends paid during the year 1883		2,413,013 57
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		1,126,449 46
Amount of taxes paid during the year		91,853 76
Amount of fees paid the auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883 (not including taxes)	24 25	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and other office employes during the year		212,916 50
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, annuities, purchased policies, etc		2,542,460 50
Total Expenditures		$9,102,015 88

V. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$52,568,464 00
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883	167,100 00
Whole amount of risks outstanding	198,746,043 00
Whole amount of losses and endowments incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due	2,805,859 39
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the territory of Dakota	4,459 18

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

BOSTON, MASS.

BENJAMIN F. STEVENS, President. JOSEPH M. GIBBENS, Secretary.

Principal Office, Post Office Square. Boston, Mass

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

3d Judicial District—B. F. Spaulding, Fargo, Cass County.

Organized or Incorporated, April 1, 1835. Commenced Business, Dec. 1, 1843

I. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$1,279,165 54
Loan notes, quarterly and semi-annual notes	1,200,414 99
Cash on deposit in banks and trust companies	646,912 81
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	2,222,148 00
Stocks and bonds owned by the company at market value	9,297,237 50
Loans on collateral	1,955,157 82
Accrued interest	194,821 35
Uncollected and deferred premiums	106,085 26
Total Assets	$16,901,943 27

II. LIABILITIES.

Reinsurance reserve, with 4 per ct	$14,046,053 97
Amount of claims for losses and endowments unpaid	195,343 00
Amount of distribution declared, but not yet due	86,531 26
Total Liabilities	$14,327,928 23

III. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Premium notes taken in part payment for premium	$ 454,110 60
Whole amount of cash premiums received	1,507,208 50
Cash received for rents	62,361 15

Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$445 70	
Balance profit and loss account		160,489 29
Whole amount of interest money received		773,032 21
Whole amount of interest money received on loans in the Territory of Dakota	$3 57	
Total Income		$2,957,201 75

IV. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$998,184 00
Whole amount paid for endowments		336,356 00
Amount paid for surrendered polieies		188,436 38
Cash paid for advertising		10,042 31
Amount of distributions paid during the year		533,586 61
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		145,643 18
Amount of taxes paid during the year		32,512 49
Interest		483 27
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory during the year, not including taxes	$2 00	
Médical examiners' fees		11,138 50
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and other office employes during the year		82,646 97
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year, such as printing, stationery, etc		99,803 37
Total Expenditures		$2,438,833 08

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883, 2,512 policies	6,989,296 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883, three policies	5,000 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding, 20,829 policies		$61,694,591 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due; actually paid, $1,334,540; unpaid, $195,343		1,529,883 00

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 1.

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN,

H. L. PALMER, President. — MATHEW KEENAN, Vice-President.
J. W. SKINNER, Secretary. — Principal Office, Milwaukee, Wis.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—E. H. Van Antwerp, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Chas. L. Gilman, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judidial District—Dana R. Bailey, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.
5th Judicial District—Geo. J. Love, Huron, Beadle County.
6th Judicial District—John Mallany, Bismarck, Burleigh County.

Organized or Incorporated, March, 1857. — Commenced Business, November 25, 1858

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash.....	Mutual.

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate.....	$1,274,352 40
Cash on hand in office including $57,603.18 of 1883, in transmission, received Jan. 1st and 10th	153,852 41
Cash on deposit in banks.....	759,912 82
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon.....	15,708,301 98
Stocks and bonds owned by the company; total carried out at market value; see schedule attached to original statement	1,196,989 01
Premium notes on policies in force, the reserve on each policy being in excess of all indebtedness thereon.....	1,388,066 41
Interest due and uncollected, $19,445.45; accrued but not due,$257,730.26; rent, $266.67	277,442 38
Deferred and unreported premiums, $408,082.62; less 20 per cent. loading on gross amount.....	326,466 70
Ledger balances $22.939.25; bills receivable, $6,998.07.....	29,937 32
Total Assets.....	$21,115,321 43

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses and matured endowments yet unpaid, in process of adjustment or adjusted and not yet due		$162,948 31
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company		46,450 00
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid, estimated.		4,000 00
Premiums paid in advance, $1,710.30; accrued commissions, (estimated) $3,000; reserve for paid up insurance claimable, $74,028.90		78,739 20
Amount of all other existing claims: Reserve on outstanding policies, actuaries table with 4 per cent interest		17,660,938 00
Surplus on policy holders account		3,162,245 92
Total Liabilities		$21,115,321 43

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash and note premiums received		$3,009,211 67
Whole amount of cash and note premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$26,570 36	
Whole amount of interest and rent money received		1,200,001 05
Total Income		$4,209,212 72

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses and matured endowments paid during the year		$1,293,347 58
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the territory	10,500 00	
Amount of surrendered and lapsed policies		257,652 83
Amount of dividends paid during the year		675,829 47
Amount of commissions and salaries paid to agents during the year and agents expenses		386,167 04
Amount of taxes paid during the year		58,556 98
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year, not including taxes,	$72 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and clerks during the year exclusive of salary of medical director		113,139 74
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year: Debit balance, profit and loss, $1,248.33; Supplies, postage, exchange, medical fees, including salary of medical director, $30,541.75; commuted commissions, $10,874.73; Law, loan, claim, and other expenses, $110,780.62; Advertising, $7,002.69; Furniture, safes, etc., $2,045.70		173,493 82
Total Expenditures		$2,958,187 46

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883,	$16,779,504 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory of Dakota during the year 1883	282,213 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$92,083,093 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,015,550 79
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		10,600 00

TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.

JAMES G. PATTERSON, President. GUSTAVUS F. DAVIS, Vice-President.
RODNEY DENNIS, Secretary. Principal Office, Hartford, Conn.

Attorneys for service of process in the Territory of Dakota:

2d Judicial District—Edwin T. White, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Geo. H. Fairchild, Bismarck, Burleigh County.
4th Judicial District—Thos. Thorson, Canton, Lincoln County.

Organized or Incorporated, June 17, 1863. Commenced Business, April 1, 1864

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$600,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of its real estate	$ 705,353 99
Cash on hand in office	5,922 14
Cash on deposit in bank	383,122 65
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	2,804,631 48
Stocks and bonds owned by the company: total carried out at market value	3,011,720 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans; total carried out at market value	322,061 07
All other sums due the Company	203,166 52
Total assets	$7,435,977 85

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	$ 290,226 00
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company	54,500 00
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks, reinsurance reserve	5,212,761 27
Amount of all other existing claims	10,000 00
Total liabilities	$5,567,487 27

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		2,724,616 90
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$8,151 10	
Whole amount of interest money received		358,825 93
Whole amount of income received from all other sources		84,015 56
Total income		$3,167,458 39

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		$1,154,146 32
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	$1,025 39	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		96,000 00
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		584,164 71
Amount of taxes paid during the year		32,979 87
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year		186,585 59
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		259,107 33
Total expenditures		$2,312,983 82

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year	$254,647,029 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883		$ 787,500 00
Whole amount of risks outstanding		217,929,347 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		1,238,859 98
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due, in the Territory of Dakota		1,025 39

Number of agents in the territory, 46.

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

PORTLAND, MAINE.

JOHN E. DEWITT, President. HENRY D. SMITH, Secretary.

Principal Office, Portland, Maine.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:
1st Judicial District—Eben W. Martin, Deadwood, Lawrence County.
2d Judicial District—E. C. Johnson, Yankton, Yankton County.
3d Judicial District—Geo. S. Barnes, Fargo, Cass County.
4th Judicial District—H. L. Hollister, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, July 17, 1848. Commenced Business, October 1, 1849

I. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Value of real estate	$1,844,023 30
Cash on hand in office	57 38
Cash on deposit in bank:	63,888 19
Loans on bond and mortgage	1,472,349 69
Stocks and bonds owned by the company; total carried out at market value	1,705,186 92
Stocks held as collateral security for loans: total carried out at amount loaned	141,510 00
All other sums due the company	1,044,336 04
Total Assets	$6,271,351 52
Assets not admitted by associated commissioners	41,667 42
Total admitted assets	$6,229,684 10

II. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses and endowments yet unpaid	$ 49,985 13
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	23,809 58
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks (net)	2,687 89
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid	10,748 84
Amount of all other existing claims (Reserve at 4½ per ct. interest American Experience)	5,426,545 39
Total Liabilities	$5,513,776 83

III. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received, less amount paid for reinsurance, $492.10		$ 710,519 83
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$3,978 89	
Whole amount of interest money and rents received		265,544 21
Whole amount of income received from all other sources,		35,955 13
Total Income		$1,012,019 17

IV. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year		397,168 02
Whole amount of matured and discounted endowments paid		220,481 41
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$66,449 00	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	551,200 43	
Amount of dividends paid during the year		75,678 02
Amount of commissions and fees paid to agents during the year		149,653 06
Amount of taxes paid during the year		11,617 25
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory of Dakota during the year, not including taxes	6 00	
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and clerks during the year		41,971 61
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year: To policy holders, $117,001.92; for expenses and medical fees, $63,425.15		180,427 05
Total expenditures		$1,076,996 42

V. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken, revised and additions, during the year 1883; number, 2,016	$3,806,819 28	
Gross amount ot risks taken in the Territory of Dakota during the year 1883; number, 36	107,493 46	
Whole amount of risks outstanding; number, 14,020		24,527,957 66
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		259,805 00

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 3.

UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

JOHN DAVIS, President. JOHN M. PATTISON, Vice-President.
E. P. MARSHALL, Secretary. Principal Office, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Attorneys for service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

4th Judicial District—Ralph R. Briggs, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County.

Organized or Incorporated, 1867. Commenced Business, 1867

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$100,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$ 157,250 00
Cash on hand in office or in transit and since received	14,219 72
Cash on deposit in bank	9,002 74
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	1,412,678 22
Stocks and bonds owned by the company; total carried out at market value	57,860 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans; total amount loaned by company	19,044 64
All other sums due the company: Accrued interest, bills receivable, etc.	340,404 77
Total assets	$2,010,460 09

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid	15,751 00
Amount of claims for matured endowments due and unpaid	2,311 26
Amount of dividends, if any, declared, but not yet due	1,802 71
Amount necessary to reinsure outstanding risks at 4 per cent interest, Ohio standard	1,672,420 00
Amount of all other existing claims,	13 772 67
Total Liabilities	$1,706,057 54

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$491,585 93
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$1,160 87	
Whole amount of interest money received		101,351 21
Whole amount of income received from all other sources,		9,677 15
Total income		$602,614 29

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year, including $44,600 matured endowments	154,977 04
Amount of dividends paid during the year, including interest on capital stock	28,927 39
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers, and agents during the year	68,899 29
Amount of taxes paid during the year	6,054 62
Amount of fees paid the Auditor of the Territory during the year, not including taxes,	19 43
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the year,	83,410 01
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year,	136,920 27
Total expenditures	$479,208 05

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$5,153,588 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory during the year 1883	2,141 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$12,380,018 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		107,129 04

Number of agents in the Territory of Dakota, 2.

WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

W. A. BREWER, JR., President. WM. HAXTUN, Vice-President and Secretary.
CYRUS MUND, Asst. Secretary. Principal Office, Coal and Iron Exchange, 21 Courtlandt Street, New York.

Attorneys for Service of Process in the Territory of Dakota:

6th Judicial District—Cuyler Adams, Spiritwood, Dak.

Organized or Incorporated, January, 1860. Commenced Business, February 2, 1860

I. CAPITAL.

Amount of capital stock actually paid in cash	$125,000 00

II. PROPERTY OR ASSETS OF THE COMPANY.

Value of real estate	$466,899 45
Cash on hand in office	12,291 73
Cash on deposit in banks	129,754 58
Cash in hands of agents	28,278 88
Premiums deferred and in course of collection	190,049 01
Loans on bond and mortgage, being the first lien on Real Estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon	5,185,115 67
Stocks and Bonds owned by the Company; total carried out at Market Value	866,250 00
Stocks held as collateral security for loans; total carried out at market value	78,738 16
All other sums due the company: Interest due and accrued,	49,507 97
Total Assets	$7,006,885 45

III. LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses yet unpaid, including matured endowments	$ 57,327 23
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the company	14,411 99
Whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks, premiums	

paid in advance		3,830 77
Amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid to stockholders		385 00
Amount of all other existing claims, salaries, rents and office expenses		2,041 68
Total liabilities		$77,996 77

IV. INCOME DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of cash premiums received		$1,347,955 29
Whole amount of interest money received		446,998 07
Whole amount of cash premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota	$396 94	
Total income		$1,794,953 36

V. EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Whole amount of losses paid during the year, including endowments and annuities		$470,276 17
Amount accrued prior to preceding statement	$ 44,566 57	
Amount accrued subsequent to preceding statement	494,637 00	
Amount of losses paid upon risks taken in the Territory of Dakota	1,028 00	
Amount of losses accrued subsequent to preceding statement	1,028 00	
Amount of dividends paid during the year, including surrendered policies		502,777 70
Amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the year		117,393 88
Amount of taxes paid during the year		11,998 80
Whole amount paid for salaries of officers, and agents during the year		103,667 06
Whole amount of all other expenditures during the year		9,150 54
Total expenditures		$1,302,264 15

VI. RISKS.

Gross amount of risks taken during the year 1883	$6,389,470 00	
Gross amount of risks taken in the territory during the year 1883	11,000 00	
Whole amount of risks outstanding		$31,994,723 00
Whole amount ot losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due		356,289 00
Whole amount of losses incurred during the year 1883, including those claimed and not yet due in the Territory of Dakota		2,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND LOSSES OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS IN THE TERRITORY OF DAKOTA DURING THE YEAR 1883, AS REPORTED TO THE AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

DAKOTA INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Name of Companies.	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred.	Losses Paid.	Risks Written in Dakota in 1883
Insurance Company of Dakota	$ 6,281 11	$ 1,892 83	$ 1,892 83	$ 777,570 00
Dakota Fire and Marine	35,182 93	3,890 77	3,698 27	1,530,370 00
Yankton Fire	1,997 39	762 00	762 00	441,338 75

FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Ætna, of Hartford	$ 7,903 10	$ 2,752 98	$ 2,752 98	$ 366,910 00
American Central	8,609 55	5,695 63	4,512 84	368,340 00
American Fire	11,688 10	7,133 53	9,391 14	462,976 00
British America Assurance	6,905 31	2,846 97	1,505 97	6,905 31
California Insurance Company	4,281 54	3,793 33	2,543 00	178,576 00
Connecticut Fire	9,043 58	3,851 70	3,408 56	.....
Citizens' Insurance Company	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial Union Assurance	13,020 92	6,506 00	2,573 22	649,542 34
City of London	6,375 60	2,764 12	2,387 83	230,625 00
Coutinental Fire	18,888 46	5,040 09	3,618 68	1,388,556 00
Farmers' of Cedar Rapids	18,656 04	1,432 57	1,232 57	733,278 00
Fire Association of London	6,832 22	5,786 56	2,861 02	262,319 16
Fire Association of Philadelphia	12,444 75	12,035 08	7,948 35	456,249 00
Fireman's Fund	5,422 72	740 36	740 36	212,684 56
Germania Fire	8,726 98	9,073 30	7,854 36	253,040 00
German Insurance Company, Freeport	20,129 26	11,459 77	11,364 15	972,635 00
German Fire, Peoria, Ill	1,656 05	920 00	670 05	73,817 00
German American	27,902 75	.....	9,788 15	1,257,323 00
Hamburg-Bremen, U. S. Branch	4,556 53	241 76	241 76	216,381 00
Hartford Fire, Hartford	21,311 44	5,256 41	5,256 41	1,138,168 00
Hanover Fire	.....	9,073 30	.....	353,040 00
Home, of New York	28,258 26	16,556 72	15,569 99	1,636,122 09
Home Mutual, California	.....	.....	.....	.....
Imperial Fire	4,709 93	2,526 54	2,526 54	217,910 00
Insurance Company of North America	33,723 75	11,751 42	8,085 67	1,485,662 00
Liverpool, London and Globe, United States Branch	10,780 62	2,944 13	2,194 13	553,797 00
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine	4,036 11	1,929 91	1,179 71	.....
Milwaukee Mechanics' Mutual	7,730 84	5,473 63	3,273 63	317,414 00
Niagara Fire	10,598 90	4,495 17	2,088 00	469,363 67
North British and Mercantile	14,910 00	15,899 00	12,074 00	.....
National Fire of Hartford	5,734 58	672 42	541 67	265,185 00
Northern Assurance of London, United States Branch	3,114 67	1,144 40	1,144 40	133,770 00
Northwestern National	4,803 29	.....	1,424 80	285,656 00
Orient Insurance Company	11,662 09	6,126 23	5,838 97	632,192 00
Phœnix, of Hartford	9,510 36	1,474 72	728 62	365,904 00
Phenix, of Brooklyn	41,771 63	9,453 87	7,903 36	1,899,489 00
Phœnix Assurance of London	4,954 74	1,943 85	1,943 85	197,717 00
Pennsylvania Fire	12,948 71	9,649 31	4,923 00	421.175 00
Queen, United States Branch	9,407 43	6,820 56	5,170 56	564,616 00
St. Paul Fire and Marine	36,983 56	18,797 68	17,437 39	4,075,351 00
Springfield Fire and Marine	37,357 29	17,676 88	15,455 60	1,735.531 00
Scottish Union and National	443 11	496 67	496 67	37,908 00
State Insurance Company, Iowa	1,087 08	3,026 00	1,526 00	56,619 00
Sun Fire Office, United States Branch	13,864 58	2,618 44	1,998 44	1,332,461 61
Traders' Insurance Company, Chicago	7,100 84	5,550 87	3,028 57	267,511 00
Washington Fire and Marine	2,907 24	910 00	35 00	141,601 00
Western Assurance, Toronto	6,875 20	3,099 56	3,099 56	286,307 00

FOREIGN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Name of Companies.	Premiums Received.	Losses Incurred.	Losses Paid.	Risks Written in Dakota in 1883.
Ætna Life	34 80	.....	.....	2,500 00
Continental Life	484 64	.....	.....	25,000 00
Equitable Life, Iowa	1,148 24	.....	.....	.....
Equitable Life, New York	7,605 40	.....	.....	.....
Germania Life	737 15	2,000 00	2,000 00	14,500 00
Hawkeye Mutual Life and Accident	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Hancock Life	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan Life	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Mutual Life	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mutual Life, New York	4,179 69	5,000 00	5,000 00	139,000 00
Mutual Reserve Fund, Life	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mutual Benefit Life	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muscatine Mutual Life and Endowment Association	.....	.....	.....	.....
New England Mutual	445 70	.....	.....	5,000 00
New York Life	12,864 25	4,459 28	4,459 28	167,100 00
Northwestern Mutual Life	26,570 36	10,600 00	10,500 00	282,213 00
Travelers Insurance Company	8,151 10	1,025 39	1,025 39	787,500 00
Union Central Life	1,160 87	.....	.....	2,141 00
Union Mutual Life	3,978 89	.....	.....	107,493 46
Washington Life	396 94	2,000 00	1,028 00	11,000 00
Accident of North America	4,751 40	.....	.....	74,000 00
Bay State Beneficiary Association	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidelity and Casualty	.....	.....	.....	.....

TAXES RECEIVED FROM INSURANCE COMPANIES ON BUSINESS DONE IN THE TERRITORY DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Date.	NAME OF COMPANY.	Amount.
Jan 23 1884	Hartford Fire	$ 401 37
Jan 23 1884	Farmers, of Cedar Rapids	435 59
Jan 25 1884	Orient	145 58
Jan 28 1884	St. Paul Fire and Marine	488 64
Jan 28 1884	Connecticut Fire	140 88
Jan 28 1884	Yankton	68 91
Jan 29 1884	German-American	452 87
Jan 29 1884	Travelers of Hartford	178 14
Jan 29 1884	Northwestern National	84 46
Jan 30 1884	Sun Fire of London	268 65
Jan 30 1884	Springfield Fire and Marine	547 54
Jan 30 1884	Phenix of Brooklyn	846 70
Jan 31 1884	Phœnix of Hartford	219 54
Feb 1 1884	Queen of London	105 93
Feb 1 1884	Hamburg-Bremen	107 87
Feb 1 1884	Phœnix Assurance of London	75 27
Feb 1 1884	German of Freeport	219 13
Feb 1 1884	Dakota Fire and Marine	311 85
Feb 4 1884	American Central	102 42
Feb 4 1884	North British and Mercantile	70 91
Feb 5 1884	Sun Fire of London	28 00
Feb 5 1884	Ætna of Hartford	128 75
Feb 6 1884	British America of Toronto	134 98
Feb 6 1884	Traders	101 81
Feb 6 1884	Commercial Union Assurance	261 19
Feb 7 1884	California	43 46
Feb 9 1884	Continental Fire	381 74
Feb 11 1884	Home of San Francisco	317 20
Feb 12 1884	Insurance Company of Dakota	113 70
Feb 12 1884	Milwaukee Mechanics Mutual	111 43
Feb 13 1884	National Fire	129 82
Feb 13 1884	Germania Fire	21 82
Feb 14 1884	Northern Assurance of London	49 26
Feb 14 1884	Washington Fire and Marine	71 81
Feb 16 1884	Northwestern Mutual Life	401 76
Feb 21 1884	Manufacturers Fire and Marine	71 41
Feb 21 1884	Imperial Fire	54 58
Feb 21 1884	Fire Insurance Association of London	99 28
Feb 21 1884	Liverpool, London and Globe	214 66
Feb 21 1884	Pennsylvania Fire	200 64
Feb 25 1884	Niagara Fire	212 77
Feb 25 1884	Insurance Company of North America	640 95
Feb 25 1884	City of London	99 74
March 1 1884	German of Peoria	24 65
March 1 1884	Western Assurance of Toronto	94 39
March 5 1884	Union Central Life	29 02
March 5 1884	New England Mutual Life	11 14
March 5 1884	Equitable Life of New York	190 13
March 21 1884	Union Mutual Life	99 47
April 2 1884	New York Life	210 12
April 21 1884	Equitable Life of Iowa	28 70
April 26 1884	Accident of North America	118 78
April 28 1884	Continental Life	12 12
May 21 1884	Fire Association of Philadelphia	57 42
May 21 1884	American Fire	62 41
Nov 18 1884	Ætna Life	87
		$10,102 23

Statement of Fees received by the Auditor's Office from Insurance Companies from April 7, 1883, to November 30, 1884.

Total Amount Received		$7,185 00
Amount Disbursed for Necessary Clerk Hire	$3,150 00	
Fees Allowed by Law	4,000 00	
Balance Paid to Territorial Treasurer	35 00	
Total		$7,185 00

LIST OF LOCAL AGENTS

LIST OF LOCAL AGENTS.

FIRE, FIRE-AND-MARINE AND LIFE COMPANIES.

Compiled from the Records of this Office, giving Name, Place of Business, and Companies Represented by Each Agent Licensed.

AMERICAN CENTRAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI.

Baker & Potter,.....Fargo
Budd, B F.....Watertown
Burke, A H.....Casselton
Beecher & Walbridge,....Frankfort
Crain, Daniel S .....Parker
Clapp, Wm J .....Tower City
Clark & Graybill.....Chamberlain
Dunkel, D S.....Woonsocket
Edmunds, Hudson & Co....Yankton
Evans, T M.....Ellendale
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Francis, S E.....Hillsboro
Fishback, Pratt & Wellman...Pierre
Faulk, A J jr.....Scotland
Ghrist, S O.....Ree Heights
Graves, G M.....Huron
Graves, L T .....Huron
Hale, Jesse.....Mitchell
Hazen, L S.....Huron
Hayward, Lyster.....Jamestown
Haines & Houts.....Parker
Joseph, L L.....Lakota
Kenefick, M R.....Dell Rapids
Long & Potter.....Chamberlain
Lamont, B C.....Aberdeen
Miller, D R.....Redfield
Propper, Geo T.....Wapheton
Root, Herbert.....Valley City
Raymond, C S.....Madison
Roll, J Sun.....Miller
Reed, Charles E.....Aberdeen
Smith, Charles S.....Devil's Lake
Sessions, H C.....Groton
Sturns, John F.....Larimore
Tryner, P C.....Hitchcock
Thompson & Kingsley..Plankinton
Voegeli Bros.....LaMoure
VanHuzen, N K.....Brookings
Wilder, W L.....Grand Forks
Wright & Wightman.....Clarke
Wolcott, C C.....Lakota
Wakefield & Horner.....Pierre
Youngblood, P T..... St Lawrence
Youngblood, J E.....Blunt

ÆTNA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Atkins, C W.....Columbia
Austin, C D.....Lisbon
Bliss, Chas H J.....Fargo
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Dawes, F A.....Redfield
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Fishback Pratt & Wellman...Pierre
Hale, Clarence A.....Grand Forks
Lenham, Nathan L.....Sanborn
McLaughlin, Patrick J.....Grafton
Metcalf, W C.....Mitchell
Norton & Rogers.....Plankinton
Ransom & Seaman.....Aberdeen
Taylor, Alva E.....Huron
Van Der Veer, H R.....Wahpeton
Van Antwerp & Holmes....Yankton
White, W C.....Jamestown
Youngblood & Heisler.....Blunt

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Holliday, William.....Sanborn | Smith, E A.....Ellendale

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

MONTREAL, CANADA.

Cristy, A B.....Mandan | Paddock, J O.....Fargo

THE AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Allen, A A.....Jamestown
Bolles Bros.....Aberdeen
Bliss, Chas H J.....Fargo
Birch, W S.....Portland
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Bleser, A J.....Millbank
Dunkel & Ramsey.....Woonsocket
Eaton, J B.....Devils Lake
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Flittie & Halverson.....Mayville
Finney, W H.....Steele
Gordon, J W.....Groton
Green, L H.....Tower City
Gibson, William.....Dickinson
Huntington, E.....Webster
Hitchcock, M M.....Mitchell
Henry, D H & P.....Chamberlain
Johnson, G H.....Dell Rapids
Love, Geo J.....Huron
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Murphy, Benton P...Big Stone City
Meyers, R B.....Wapheton
Meade, Frank J.....Mandan
Nichols, Ira L.....Elk Point
Paul C J.....Hope
Ross & Wallace.....Hamilton
Root, Herbert.....Valley City
Sessions, Henry C.....Groton
Stomner, Geo O.....Mayville
Templeton, B J.....Pierre
Van Huzen, N K.....Brookings
Voegeli Bros.....LaMoure
Wood, Willis R.....Parker
White, E T.....Yankton
Warner, R T.....Watertown
Wolcott, C C.....Larimore
Webster, D D.....Grand Forks
Walworth & Percival.....Elk Point
Yorkey, D W.....Grafton

BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.

TORONTO, CANADA.

Brown, A G.....Fargo
Conlan, M E.....Alexandria
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Crow, John N.....Mitchell
Cone, C D.....Parker
Clark, J B.....Sioux Falls
Clark, D W Jr.....Valley City
Curran, M T.....Alexandria
Drake, James C.....Millbank
Gardner, C H.....Miller
Hayward, L D.....Jamestown
Inmam, L N.....Vermillion
Jumper, S H.....Aberdeen
King, William L.....Lisbon
McKittrick & Gibson.....Bathgate
Morrow, Charles C.....Chamberlain
Miller, L C.....Deadwood
Moore, W J.....Groton
Meade, Frank J.....Mandan
Olds & Fishback.....Brookings
Roberts, George W.....Yankton
Robinson, C J.....Pierre
Sanders, E J.....Grand Forks
Sullivan, B H.....Plankinton
Taylor & Russell.....Canton
Van Der Veer, W J.....Wahpeton
Wilson, C M.....Huron
Wolcott, C C.....Larimore
Warner, R T.....Watertown
Yorkey, D W.....Grafton

BAY STATE BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATION.

WESTFIELD, MASS.

Alexander, W E.....Eagan | Fisher, F W, Spec'l Ag't..Bismarck

CONTINENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Conkling, A M.....Aberdeen
Elliott, Benj W.....Watertown
Morley, Ira R.....Fargo
Pease, Francis L.....Sioux Falls
Russell, B S.....Jamestown
Thanks, David M.....Casselton
Williams, Benj.....Fargo
Vosper, Frederick.....Neche

CONTINENTAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Appleton, A F.....Crystal
Bogart, T O.....Scotland
Barkman, F C.....Steele
Buckland, O A.....Gary
Bateman & McDonald.....Elmer
Buten, F C.....Woonsocket
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Colburn, Henry A.....Dakota City
Doolittle, A A.....Jamestown
Drake, E F & J C.....Wilmot
Foster, E B.....Alexandria
Francis, F.....Crystal
Flanagan, J N sen.....Elk Point
Farris, R D.....Bridgewater
Foster, E C.....Alexandria
Fowler, O A.....Frederick
Foster & Head.....Fargo
Fletcher, C S.....Parker
Granger, F E.....Aberdeen
Graves, L T.....Huron
Gray, W B D.....Lake Preston
Graves, G M.....Huron
Garbett, James.....Minto
Hale, C A.....Grand Forks
Hale & Cammann.....Mitchell
Hassell & Meyers.....Redfield
Heddles, J C.....Salem
Heath, Arthur C.....Alexandria
Head, N S.....Fargo
Hannan, Chas R.....Columbia
Houts, W P.....Parker
Howe, B M.....Ashton
Irwin, C L.....Harold
Irish, F L.....Altoona
Kelsey, R P.....Goodwin
Kennedy, Chas B.....Madison
Lee, J W.....Ashton
Murphy Bros.....Brookings
Mead, Frank, J.....Mandan
Morse, W A.....Bridgewater
Mulford, D L.....Manchester
Mallaney, John.....Bismarck
McCarty, C B.....Jamestown
McWharter & Smith.....Miller
McConnell, Theo.....Carthage
Olmstead, M B.....Watertown
Parsons, C P & F A.....Estelline
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Richards & Barnard.....Frederick
Roze, W H.....Scotland
Steele, Whitley & Lilly.....Bismarck
Smith, Arthur T.....Flandreau
Sibley & Shelby.....Gary
Stough, William.....Pierre
Schatz, Henry jr.....Scotland
Straube & Drury.....Chamberlain
Thorson, Thos & Co.....Canton
VanPelt & Gammon.....Lisbon
Wilson, Thos jr.....Plankinton
White, Geo D.....Watertown
Wade, J C.....Jamestown
Warner, R T.....Watertown
Wolfe, Chas E.....Wapheton
Wilcox, G W.....Wesport
Woodward, D J.....Big Stone City
Wilkinson & Boyle.....Ellendale
Yorkey, D W.....Grafton

CITY OF LONDON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

LONDCN, GREAT BRITAIN.

Andrews, Robert J	Chamberlain
Birkholz, John	Grand Forks
Baker, Thos, Jr	Fargo
Clarke, James B	Sioux Falls
Carpenter & Cary	Mandan
Cushman, Samuel	Deadwood
Dawes, Fredk A	Redfield
Eaton, J B	Devils Lake
Fegan, Joseph D	Mitchell
Faulk, Andrew J	Yankton
Hayward, Lyster	Jamestown
Johnston, John	Wahpeton
Kennedy, C B & B	Canton
Mallaney, John	Bismarck
McLaughlin & Spencer	Grafton
Pinckney, Arthur E	Huron
Pratt, O G	Pierre
Rogers, Justus H	Plankinton
Savage, C W	Tower City
Stevens & Rourke	Lisbon
Isaac F West	Watertown

CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

HARTFORD, CONN.

Abbott, A L	Millbank
Austin, Chas D	Lisbon
Birkholz, John	Grand Forks
Briggs, S A	Watertown
Call, Frank J	Bismarck
Clark, D W, Jr	Valley City
Crow, Jno N	Mitchell
De Wolfe, Miggs	Huron
Dawes, F A	Redfield
Elliott, Dennis & Ramson	Aberdeen
Ellis & Woodward	Devils Lake
Foster, George J	Fargo
Faulk, A J, Jr	Scotland
Gordon, J W	Groton
Graves, L T	Huron
Ismond, Robert E	Columbia
Jacobs, E H	Madison
Kennedy, C B & B	Canton
Lewis, G W & J S	Sioux Falls
Mattice & Stanton	Wilmot
Meacham, O G	Carrington
McCormick, J D	Plankinton
Movins Bros	Big Stone City
Propper, George T	Wahpeton
Reeves, Richard S	Jamestown
Ransom & Seaman	Aberdeen
Sukes, Chas L	Blunt
Shenkenberg, Theo	Sims
Sessions, H C	Groton
Van Antwerp & Holmes	Yankton

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Call, Frank J	Bismarck
Clark, James B	Sioux Falls
Doolittle, J K	Mitchell
Foster & Head	Fargo
Hayward, Lyster	Jamestown
Kanouse, George	Valley City
King, William L	Lisbon
Miller, W P	Hope
Mead, Frank J	Mandan
Miller, Daniel R	Redfield
Meyers, Rufus B	Wahpeton
Phelps, L G	Buxton
Rudolph, M E	Canton
Roberts, George W	Yankton
Shortridge, E C S	Larimore
Wilder, W L	Grand Forks

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Allen & Morton	Wolsey
Andrews, Robert J	Chamberlain
Allen, A A	Jamestown
Andrews, Geo K	Valley City
Landquist, Victor	Casselton
Loomis & Cary	Columbia
Lewis Bros	Sioux Falls
McNeal, V T	Amenia

Blisi, Chas H J.....Fargo
Baum & Bakewell.....Plankinton
Brown & Bird, (Special).....
Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Brown, Wm H.....Blunt
Collister, James.....Dickinson
Cady & Wright.....Volga
Dunlap Bros.....Kimball
Diggs, D W.....Millbank
Elliott, Dennis & Ransom..Aberdeen
Foster, E Clarence.....Alexandria
Fairchilds, Geo H.....Bismarck
Faulk, A J jr.....Scotland
Graves, L T.....Huron
Gardner, Chas H.....Miller
Handy, A A.....Ellendale
Hallbridge & Cobb.....Howard
Hale & Cammann.....Mitchell
Hay, Edward.....Hurley
Halliday & Moore.....LaMoure
Hunt, D N.....Redfield
Huggins, Frank A.....Mitchell
Keller, Allan D.....Elk Point
King, William M.....Lisbon
Kennedy, Chas B.....Madison
McDonald, H M & W W.....Pierre
Miller, Lucius C.....Deadwood
Mead, Frank J.....Mandan
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Nichols, Henry J.....Woonsocket
Nutting, Chas E... Marion Junction
Parke, Manton E & Co...Carrington
Paine, R T.....Groton
Phelps & Daly.....Minto
Reeves, Herbert H.....Brookings
Rudolphe, Martin E.....Canton
Rice, Fred L.....Flandreau
Smith, Chas S.....Devils Lake
Schenian, Adolphus P.....Iroquois
Shortridge & Roach.....Larimore
Stomner, Geo O.....Mayville
Schnasse, G.....Rapid City
Tryner, Peter C.....Hitchcock
Van Der Veer, W J.....Wahpeton
Webster & Bro, D D....Grank Forks
Williams & Phillips.....Ashton
Wylie, Thos W.....Watertown
White & Cox.....Yankton
Wagner & Martin.....Parker
Yorkey, D W.....Grafton

DAKOTA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CHAMBERLAIN, DAKOTA.

Abbott, A L.....Millbank
Allen, T F (Special).....
Hawarden, Sioux County, Iowa
Achison, Edward N.....Harold
Ashley, O P.....Lennox
Barrett Bros.....Jamestown
Bruchler, Christopher.....Trueman
Berry, Carl T.....Chamberlain
Baneford, Charles.....Aberdeen
Bonnell, Frank.....Flandreau
Benedict, G W.....Centerville
Bartell, J B.....Bridgewater
Brace, H W.....Highmore
Clark, M S.....Marion
Cornbellick, William....Gettysburg
Day, J B.....Letcher
Elder, F E.....Scotland
Eager, John T.....Jamestown
Evans, R C.....Castlewood
Ester, J B.....Woonsocket
Foster, E C.....Alexandria
Gallagher, J H.....Castalia
Gay, Frank D.....Parker
Holmes, H C.....Plankinton
Helvig, William H.....Mitchell
Hooper, G F.....White Lake
Kelsey, R P.....Goodwin
Lucas, A B.....Castalia
Long, Jay B.....Kimball
Laughlin, J B.....Bridgewater
Lovely, G D.....Letcher
McGhee. L W White Lake
McCarthy, C B Casselton
Murphy, Paul Letcher
Miller, H H.....Madison
Milman, Warren R.....Wolsey
Morse, W A.....Bridgewater
Merrill, Harris.....DeSmet
Morse, S T.....Vermillion
Main, F L.....Burdette
Moody & Gamble.....Hunter
Norton, W W.....Kimball
Potter, Oscar C.....Salem
Perry, Clark S.....Rome
Post, Joel M.....Mitchell
Pinnard, P H A.....Jefferson
Pool, Tiet.....Castalia
Pitau, Carl G.....Kimball
Porter, H C.....Letcher
Robsteinsch, Thos L .....Tabor
Rockey, C A.....Forestburg
Ranson, Z A.....Redfield

Hute, C F.....Aberdeen
Hall, A A.....Bridgewater
Harriman, F E.....Woonsocket
Jay, J C.....White Lake
Kean, Matt.....Woonsocket
Kinaston & Nichol.....Egan
Kusler, Henry.....Scotland
Riddell, W H.....Valley Springs
Speffler Bros.....Altoona
Schoenfelt, J B.....Estelline
Ware, A L.....Hurley
Waterman, N S.....Athol
Waterbury, L J.....Waterbury

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Andrews, F W.....Grand Forks
Craine, W N (Special Agent).....Chicago, Ill.
Clark, Joel.....Sioux Falls
Dafoe, William H.....Bismarck
Walsh, Thos J.....Fargo
Winship, E B.....Fargo

THE EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA.

Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls.

FARMERS' INSURANCE COMPANY,

CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA.

Borman, Jno.....Freeman
Beaum, Frank.....Menno
Carroll, William F.....Aurora
Econisse, P.....Plankinton
Finch, James.....White Lake
Heuter, Jno.....White Lake
Harnisch, Henry.....Bridgewater
Jacobs, E H.....Madison
Kelser, J. C.....Mitchell
McLain, W K.....Milltown
Rickland, W. C.....Miller
Suiter & Gordon.....Elk Point
Smith, H C.....Kimball
Vandenburg, J B.....Mitchell
Wright, A D.....Yankton
Whaelen, George.....Elmer

FARMERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION,

FARGO, D. T.

Hennesey, John.....Harrisburg
Hale, Clarance.....Grand Forks
Hunt, W E.....Crary
Kopsing, T C...Mayville (Traill Co.)
Lincoln, Seth W.....Valley City
Linwell, M V.....Larimore
Russell, David.....Steele
Runnice, Alfred O.....Mayville (Steele County

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION,

LONDON ENGLAND,

Abell, G W.....Huron
Atkins, Chas W.....Columbia
Alexander, W G.....Ipswich
Birkholz, John.....Grand Forks
Brink, James T.....Pierre
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Budd & Brock.....Watertown
Call, F J.....Bismarck
Hitchcock Bros.....Mitchell
Morrow, Charles C.....Chamberlain
Miller, L C.....Deadwood
Murphy, P C.....Brookings
Propper, George T.....Wahpeton
Pinckney, A E.....Huron
Ransom & Seaman.....Aberdeen
Rudolph, Martin E.....Canton

Carroll, William F.....Huron
Coy, Dell.....Fairbank
Day, M H.....Springfield
Diggs, D W.....Millbank
Elliott, Dennis & Ransom..Aberdeen
Foster, George I.....Fargo
Reeves, Richard S.....Jamestown
Reiff, Ernest.....Marion
Roberts, George W.....Yankton
Schnasse, G.....Rapid City
Smith, W S.....Larimore
Sacket, Edward S.....Redfield

FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Allen, Frank P.....Lisbon
Allen, A A.....Jamestown
Birch, W S.....Portland
Bliss, C A.....Aberdeen
Bliss, C H J.....Fargo
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Eaton, J B.....Devils Lake
Fairchilds George H Bismarck
Finney, W H.....Steele
Gibson, William.....Dickinson
Henry, D H & P.....Chamberlain
Love, George J.....Huron
Lewis, Selden J.....Vermillion
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Lucas, A B.....Castalia
Murphy, H S & P C.....Aurora
Meade, Frank J.....Mandan
Meyers, R B.....Wahpeton
Nichols, Ira L.....Elk Point
Orcutt, J W.....Kimball
Olds & Fishback.....Brookings
Paul, C J.....Hope
Pettigrew, F W.....Flandreau
Ross & Wallace.....Hamilton
Rudolph, M E.....Canton
Robinson & Butler.....LaMoure
Thorson, Thos & Co.....Canton
Walworth & Percival.....Elk Point
Webster, D D.....Grand Forks
Warner, R T.....Watertown
Walracht, L D.....Watertown
White, E T.....Yankton
Yorkey, D W.....Grafton

GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

PEORIA, ILL.

Baker & Potter.....Fargo
Brink, James T.....Pierre
Collins, T H, & Co.....Bismarck
Faulk, A J.....Yankton
Hinckley, H C.....Huron
Suiter & Gordon.....Elk Point
Suiter, E.....Elk Point
Wolffe, Chas E.....Wahpeton

GERMANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Ashcroff, A E.....Ipswich
Amerland, H.....Minto
Briggs, Stephen A.....Watertown
Benedict, George W.....Centerville
Baum & Bakewell.....Plankinton
Colby, Ned A.....Grafton
Clark & Clark.....Valley City
Cox, George L.....Yankton
Clark & Graybill.....Chamberlain
Diggs, D W.....Millbank
Dunkles, David S.....Woonsocket
Dunlap & Walker.....Kimball
Enos, William B.....Gary
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Lenham, Nathan L.....Sanborn
Lewis Bros.....Sioux Falls
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Mitchell, A S.....Volga
Meyers, Rufus B.....Wahpeton
Olds & Fishback.....Brookings
Park, Carl H.....Mandan
Read, James E.....White Lake
Reed, Chas E.....Aberdeen
Rowles & Hughes.....Ipswich
Reed, J C & J E.....White Lake
Steere, Eugene.....Pierre
Sherman, R T.....Tower City
Smith, C S.....Devils Lake

Foster & Head.....Fargo
Flittie & Halverson.....
Mayville (Traill County)
Foster, James H.....Mitchell
Graves, L T.....Huron
Hannann, Chas R.....Columbia
Houts, W A.....Parker
Kennedy Bros.....Canton
Kennedy, Chas B.....Madison
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Lenham, Nathan L....Cooperstown
Sherman, W F.....Minto
Taubman, E T.....Aberdeen
Tyner & Judy.....Ellendale
Wayne, Wellington D.....Clark
Webster, D D.....Grand Forks
White & Hewitt.....Jamestown
Welch, Robt W.....Plankinton
Warnock & Warnock.....Redfield
White & Cox.....Yankton
Yorkey, D W.....Grafton

GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

FREEFORT, ILLINOIS.

Atkins, Geo W.....Columbia
Adams, J M.....Mitchell
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Beecher & Wallbridge....Frankfort
Beecher & Walleridge.....Doland
Barrow & Stout.....Ipswich
Baker & Potter.....Fargo
Blackman, G T.....Howard
Buten, Fred C.....Woonsocket
Cady & Wright.....Volga
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Carroll & Pinckney.....Huron
Council & Eaton.....Devils Lake
Carr & McClure.....Menno
Dawes, F H.....Redfield
DeCoster & Flemington...Ellendale
Dearborn, A E.....Athol
Evans, R C.....Castlewood
Elliott, Dennis & Ranson..Aberdeen
Flannigan, J N.....Elk Point
Fletcher, Chas.....Parker
Faulk, A J, jr.....Scotland
Fowler, O A.....Frederick
Fellows, William H.....Larimore
Gerner, K.....Iroquois
Houtin, J.....White Lake
Heath, John G.....Crandon
Hazen, L S.....Huron
Haines & Houts.....Parker
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
Johnson, E S.....Mt Vernon
Jacobs, B C.....Lenox
Kennedy, Chas B.....Madison
King, William L.....Lisbon
Kelsey, R P.....Goodwin
Lewis, Selden J.....Vermillion
Lee, T W.....Ashton
Murphy, P C.....Brookings
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Moriarty, M.....Northfield
Mead, Frank J.....Mandan
Murphy, J A.....Vilas
McKee, J F.....Bridgewater
McGilvray, A.....Forestburg
McChesney, John T.....Aberdeen
Near & Ward.....Hurley
Pettigrew, F W.....Flandreau
Pennington, J L.....Yankton
Quam, Ole.....Nordland
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Reiff, E.....Marion
Ryan Bros.....Kimball
Reeves, R S.....Jamestown
Sargent & Diggs.....Millbank
Stroube & Drury.....Chamberlain
Smith, G M.....Egan
Sweet, H P.....Centerville
Schnaidt, J.....Menno
Shatz, Henry.....Scotland
Sears, Richard W.....Wolsey
Stanley, Chas H.....Steele
Tillish, F M.....Watertown
Thorne, A.....Dell Rapids
Warren, W L.....Mitchell
Wakefield & Horner.....Pierre
Ware, F.....Clark
Webster, D D.....Grand Forks
Wilson, E.....Bonilla
Wilson, E H.....Salem
Youngblood, P T.....St Lawrence
Youngblood, J E.....Blunt

GERMAN AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Austin, C D.....Lisbon
Buffum, N B.....Ree Heights
Koons, E B.....Doland
Kendall Bros.....Howard

Baldwin, J H.....St Lawrence
Burke, Andrew H.. .....Casselton
Baldwin, Elisha T.....Columbia
Bliss, Chas H J .....Fargo
Budd, B Frank.....Watertown
Blake & Wheelock.....Wessington
Brown, A H.....Flandreau
Brown, E P.....Alexandria
Clarke, Sidney.....Park River
Call, Frank J .....Bismarck
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Clark, Harvey D.....Plankinton
Clark, David W jr.....Valley City
Coe, Geo B.....Ordway
Clarke, John C.....Scotland
Decoster, A L.....Ellendale
Dow, J L.....Frederick
Dunn, Thomas R.....Woonsocket
Drew Bros.....Canning
DeGraff, Geo M.....Egan
Evans, R C.....Castlewood
Elliott, Dennis & Ransom.Aberdeen
Francis, L E.....Hillsboro
Fletcher, Clinton E.....Parker
Finney, W H.....Steele
Gale, J H.....Alexandria
Gibson, William.....Dickinson
Green, L H.....Tower City
Gregory, C E.....Carrington
Gregory & Cleary....New Rockford
Hitchcock, M M.....Mitchell
Hawes & Gibson.....Big Stone City
Hazen, L S.....Huron
Hubbard, N K & Co.....Mayville
Hale & Cammaun.....Mitchell
Hilger, John D.....Picrre
Heisler & Youngblood..... Blunt
Ingersoll, C T.....Grand Rapids
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
Krause, John.....Scotland
Kennefick, M P.....Dell Rapids
Kennedy, Chas B.....Madison
Long, Joel M.....Chamberlain
Lenham, N L.....Cooperstown
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Lenham, Nathan L.....Sanborn
Lewis Bros .....Sioux Falls
Lewis, Selden J.....Vermillion
Laughlin & Spencer.....Grafton
Lloyd, Henry L.....LaMoure
McChesney, John T.....Aberdeen
McKittrick & Gibson.....Bathgate
Moore, Frank W.....Alexandria
Miller, L C.....Deadwood
Miller, D R.....Redfield
Mitchell, H S.. .....Volga
May, Edward.....Hurley
Olds & Fishback.. .....Brookings
Percival, G W.....Devils Lake
Parke, Manton E & Co...Carrington
Parrish, Frederick E...Ree Heights
Propper, Geo T.....Wahpeton
Porter & Henry.....Volga
Rogers & Atwood.....Ashton
Reeves, R S.....Jamestown
Ryan, Dennis..... Kimball
Roll, J L .....Miller
Ryan, Geo W.....Pembina
Roze, W H.....Scotland
Ryan, J C.....White Lake
Reynolds & Stevens.....Larimore
Sanborn, Tracy E.....Goodwin
Sargent & Diggs.....Millbank
Schnasse, Gustavus.....Rapid City
Sakin & Parker.....Bathgate
Shelley, C L.....Gary
Thayer, C E.....Flandreau
Tryner, Peter C..... Hitchcock
Vance, N W.....Wolsey
Van Horn & Stephen...St Lawrence
Wilder, William L.....Grand Forks
White, William W.....Howard
White, E T.....Yankton

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Allen, A A.....Jamestown
Amerland, H & Co.... .....Minto
Ally, Joseph ....Webster
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Burke, Andrew H .....Casselton
Brown, Edward P.....Alexandria
Bald, William P.....Ipswich
Briggs, Stephen A.....Watertown
Brown, Arthur H.....Flandreau
Miller, Lucius C.....Deadwood
Mead, Frank J.....Mandan
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Metcalf, William C.....Mitchell
Miller, Daniel R.....Redfield
Mitchell, Arthur S..... .....Volga
Olds & Fishback.....Brookings
Orcutt, Jas W.....Kimball
Palmer, Hathaway & Co..Frankfort

Beecher, Hezekiah.....Doland
Blake & Wheelock.....Wessington
Clarke, D W, jr.....Valley City
Colby, Ned A.....Grafton
Cheever & Curtiss.....Castlewood
Conger, Oliver P.....Steele
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Cushing & Windham.....Ashton
Dewey, William P.....Yankton
Davis & Roberts.....Bridgewater
Foster & Head.....Fargo
Faulk, Andrew J, jr. ..... Scotland
Fishback, Pratt & Wellman.....
East Pierre
Henry Bros.....Chamberlain
Holdridge & Cobb.....Howard
Heisler & Youngblood .....Blunt
Hendrickson, Albert P ....Larimore
Hannan, Chas P.....Columbia
Harris, Jno L.....Highmore
Johnson, Geo H.....Dell Rapids
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
Krausse & Davis.....Bridgewater
Lewis, Selden J.....Vermillion
Love, Geo J.....Huron
Lloyd, Henry L.....LaMoure
Propper, Geo T.....Wahpeton
Palmer & Ward.....Carthage
Percival, Geo W.....Devils Lake
Ryan, J C.....White Lake
Roll, John L.....Miller
Ryan, Geo W.....Pembina
Stone, Geo W.....Parker
Sargent & Diggs.....Millbank
Steere, Eugene.....Pierre
Suiter & Gordon.....Elk Point
Schenian, Adolph P.....Iroquois
Schutt, Jerome H.....Aberdeen
Sherman, Richard P....Tower City
Sarles, Ely.....Hillsboro
Sweet, H P.....Centerville
Thayer, C E.....Flandreau
Turner, Chas.....Madison
Thomas Bros.....DeSmet
Tryner, Peter C.....Altoona
Vance, N W.....Wolsey
Van Pelt & Gammons. .....Lisbon
Webster, Dennis D....Grand Forks
Warner, Robert T.....Watertown
Welch, Robert W.....Plankinton
Wilson, Edward H.....Salem
Ware, Fred.....Clark

HAMBURG-BREMEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HAMBURG, GERMANY.

Brown, Frank P.....Plankinton
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Benedict, Geo W.....Centerville
Bolles, H P & Geo.....Aberdeen
Bliss, Chas H J.....Fargo
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Cox, Geo L.....Yankton
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Dailey, E E.....Minto
Fegan, Joseph T.....Mitchell
Faulk, A J jr .....Scotland
Finney, William H.....Steele
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
McDonald, H H & W W.....Pierre
Roze, H C..... Grand Forks
Snyder, S J.....Wahpeton
Stone, Geo W.....Parker
Walker & Duffy.....Grafton

HAWKEYE MUTUAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION.

INDEPENDENCE, IOWA.

Wheeler, Hial A (General Manager).....Yankton

THE HOME MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Birkholz, H.....Grand Forks
Baum, Frank P.....Plankinton
Briggs & Robinson .....Sioux Falls
Dawes, F C.....Redfield
Hinckley, Henry C.....Huron
Huggins, Frank A.....Mitchell
Loomis, Charles R .....Wahpeton
Mead, Frank J.....Mandan
Mallaney, John.....Bismarck
Ott & Mansfield.....Jamestown
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Sheldon, Willard M.....Canton
Tyner, N N.....Fargo
Walker, Andrew.....Grafton
Wakefield & Homer.....Pierre

HANOVER AND CITIZENS' FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK, N Y.

Amerland, Henry.....Minto
Brown, E P.....Alexandria
Briggs, Stephen A.....Watertown
Cox, Geo L.....Yankton
Colby, Ned A.....Grafton
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Coe, Geo B.....Ordway
Duggan, W V.....Ipswich
Dunn, Thomas R.....Woonsocket
Enos, William B.....Gary
Fairchilds, Geo H.....Bismarck
Foster & Head.....Fargo
Flittie & Halverson.....Mayville
Foster, J S.....Mitchell
Graves, Lodell T.....Huron
Hannan, Chas R.....Columbia
Ingles & Skerry.....Chamberlain
Johnson, Chas M.....Ordway
Kennedy Bros.....Canton
Kennefick, Michael R..Dell Rapids
Kanause, George.....Valley City
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Lenham, Nathan L ....Cooperstown
Lenham, Nathan L.....Sanborn
Lewis Bros.....Sioux Falls
Lewis, L J.....Vermillion
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Moore, William J.....Groton
Mitchell, A S.....Volga
Meyers, Rufus B.....Wahpeton
Olds & Fishback..... Brookings
Patton, James M.....Frederick
Ryan, Geo W.....Pembina
Rowley & Odell.....White Lake
Sargent & Diggs.....Millbank
Stone, Geo W.....Parker
Steere, Eugene.....Pierre
Sherman, R F.....Tower City
Taubman, E T..... ...Aberdeen
Twinn, Chas.....Madison
Trow, Jas A.....Madison
Wayne, Wellington D.....Clark
Webster, D D.....Grand Forks
White, William C.....Jamestown
Welch, Robert W.....Plankinton
Warnock, H G.....Redfield
Wilkinson & Boyle.....Ellendale

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Abbott, A L.....Millbank
Bolles Bros.....Aberdeen
Burke, Andrew H.. .....Casselton
Brown, H G.....Fargo
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Conlan, M E.....Alexandria
Call, Frank J..... Bismarck
Cushman, Samuel.....Deadwood
Carroll, William F.....Huron
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Clark, David W jr.. ....Valley City
Cady, P P.....Volga
Copeland, J A .....Vermillion
Edmunds, Hudson & Co...-Yankton
Faulk, A J jr..... Scotland
Greene, L H.....Tower City
Hubbards, N K.....Mayville
Ismond, R E.....Columbia
Judd & Zeller,.....Canton
Johnson, G H.....Dell Rapids
Johnson, John.....Wahpeton
King, William L.....Lisbon
Lee, J A.....Webster
Murphy & Fountain..Big Stone City
Morrow, Chas C.....Chamberlain
Metcalf W C.....Mitchell
Phillips, L G.....Buxton
Pettigrew, F W.....Flandreau
Rogers, F W.....Ashton
Roach, W N.....Larimore
Roll, J L.....Miller
Ryan, Geo W.....Pembina
Sarles, E Y.....Hillsboro
Stone, Geo W.....Parker
Steere, Eugene .....Pierre
Smith, E A..... Ellendale
Turner, Chas.....Madison
Voegeli Bros.....LaMoure
Wilder, W L.....Grand Forks
White, William C.....Jamestown
Welch, Robert W.....Plankinton
Warner, Robert T.....Watertown
Yorkey, Daniel W.....Grafton

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Adams & Fieres.....Lisbon
Baldwin, Elisha G.....Columbia
Brown, Alfred G.....Fargo
Burke, Andrew H.....Casselton
Best, W H..... Casselton
Carpenter & Mallette.....Casselton
Clark, James R..... Sioux Falls
Foote & Mallaney... ....Bismarck
Ferris, Frank M. .....Pierre
Green, Herman C.....Mitchell
Hale, Jesse.....Mitchell
Lander, Edward J.....Grand Forks
Mitchell, John.....Grafton
Mead, Frank J.....Mandan
Palmer, Hathaway & Co..Frankfort
Reeves, Richard S.....Jamestown
Scott, John W..... ....Valley City
Van Der Veer, H R.....Wahpeton
Van Der Veer, W J..... Wahpeton
Van Pelt & Gammons .....Lisbon
West, Isaac F.....Watertown

INSURANCE COMPANY OF DAKOTA.

SIOUX FALLS, D. T.

Allen, Chas F.....Sioux Falls
Bauvard, E H.....Watertown
Bell, Frank C.....Valley Springs
Burke, James T.....Pierre
Bigelow, Geo M.....Sioux Falls
Brown, N H.....Blunt
Brown, James H..... Oriska
Cobban, W C.....Howard
Cobb, W G.....Gary
Coe, Geo B..... ....Ordway
Carpenter, J B.....Carthage
Crandall, Geo L.....Sioux Falls
Cooper, T J.....Canton
Collins, T H.....Bismarck
Colony, John.....Canton
Dwight, C A..... .....Webster
Fetch, E A.....Flandreau
Fairchilds, Geo H.....Bismarck
Gray, W B D.....Lake Preston
Gerner, Karl..... .....Iroquois
Green, L H.....Tower City
Gimmell, W C.....Canton
Griffiths, T C.....Canton
Gilbert, W E.....Sioux Falls
Goddard, W W.....Sioux Falls
Hendrickson, A P.....Larimore
Helvig, W H.....Mitchell
Hewitt, O H.....Jamestown
Harrison, Alex.....Bonilla
Johnston, R..... .....Canton
Kean, Matt..... .....Letcher
Knowles, E S.....Sioux Falls
Lewis, Geo W.....Sioux Falls
Lewis, A.....Columbia
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Lenham, Nathan L ....Cooperstown
Loomis, L N..... ....Alpena
Lovely, G D.....Letcher
Little, William.....Tyndall
Mitchell, A S.....Volga
Merrill, Harris..... DeSmet
Mushon, S W.....Miller
Merrill, W F.....Sioux Falls
McDonald, A B.....Thompson
Nutting, Chas E... Marion Junction
Parsons, C E.....Estellene
Park, Carl H..... .....Mandan
Paul, C J.....Hope
Porter, H C.....Letcher
Perry, C S.....Rome
Read, J E.....White Lake
Reeder, D H.....Athol
Ransom, C E.....Aberdeen
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Roll, J L.....Miller
Ragsdale, H V..... Sioux Falls
Richards, A J.....Sioux Falls
Ramsey, C L.....Bismarck
Sprague, Martin.....Waneta
Simmons, Nels.....Sioux Falls
Sheffield, B E.....Sioux Falls
Strong, Nelson R.....Sioux Falls
Sexton, Thomas W..Marion Junction
Savage, C W.....Sioux Falls
Savage, J H.....Huron
Todd, John.....Springfield
Tillotson, L E..... .....Canton
Thompson, I T..... .....Woonsocket
Thompson, August.....Canton
Taffender, W G.....Sioux Falls
Woodward, C E.....Niagara
Wilson, J E..... ....Wilmot
Wilson, A J..... ....Flandreau
Wilson, Ethereal.....Bonilla
Wilcox, I R.....Webster
Wilcox, C M.....Webster
Wood, J S..... Miller
Wolcott, C C..... .....Larimore
Waite, W E.....Bismarck

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Carpenter, Warren jr.....Mandan | Corning, Edward (General Agent).. St Paul, Minn

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Austin, Chas D.....Lisbon
Bliss, Chas H J.....Fargo
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Carroll, William F..... Huron
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Clarke, D W jr.....Valley City
Hale, Clarence A.....Grand Forks
Hitchcock, A E & M M.....Mitchell
Ismond, Robert E.....Columbia
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
Johnston, John.....Wahpeton
Miller, Lucius C.....Deadwood
Mclaughlin, P J.....Grafton
McDonald & McDonald.....Pierre
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Ransom & Seaman .....Aberdeen
Trampe, Christian S.....Watertown
Watson, John S.....Jamestown

MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Tyner, Noah N.....Fargo

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Kennier, E C.....Fargo

MANUFACTURERS' FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Alden & Waters.....Jamestown
Bolles Bros.....Aberdeen
Baker & Potter.....Fargo
Clark, James B.....Sioux Falls
Diggs, D.....Millbank
Gesley, O.....Watertown
Hazen, L S.....Huron
Hood, James S.....Bismarck
Propper, George T.....Wahpeton
Roze, H C..... Grand Forks
Reeves, H H .....Brookings
Stevens, John F.....Larimore
Scott, James W.....Valley City
Scougal, George.....Yankton
Walker & Duffy.....Grafton
Warnock & Warnock..... Redfield
Warren, W L.....Mitchell

MILWAUKEE MECHANICS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Brooke, Finnegan & Co...Brookings
Birkholz, John.....Grand Forks
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Hawes & Gibson.....Millbank
Jones & Monroe.....Big Stone City
Lewis, Selden J.....Vermillion

Brecht, F A.....Yankton	Meyers, Rufus B.....Wahpeton
Brown, Alfred G.....Fargo	Ott, Henry J.....Jamestown
Collins, T H.....Bismarck	Ranson & Seaman.....Aberdeen
Hazen, L S.....Huron	Rudolph, M E.....Canton
Hale & Cammann.....Mitchell	Smith, A J.....Flandreau
Hilger & Ledwick.....Pierre	Sterling & Clemme.....Springfield

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Brooks, Finnegan & Co...Brookings	Henry, Patrick.....Chamberlain
Clague, Charles H.....Bismarck	Hayward, J P & Co.....Yankton
Clark, James B.....Sioux Falls	Johnson, O H.....Hamilton
Cole, John L.....Grand Forks	Landquist, Victor ....Casselton
Evans, R C.....Castlewood	Palmer, Ernest B.....Pierre
Feagle, Robert S .....Menoken	Tyner, Noah N.....Fargo
Fegan, Joseph D.... .....Mitchell	Thomas, A B.....Redfield
Finney, W H.....Steele	

MUSCATINE MUTUAL LIFE AND ENDOWMENT ASSOCIATION.

MUSCATINE, IOWA.

Northrop, C S (Special Agent Dakota Territory).....Bismarck

MUTUAL LIFE RESERVE FUND.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Collins, T H.....Bismarck

MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE ASSOCIATION, OF AMERICA.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Hunt, Abel C..... Special Agent for Dakota	Sherman, Ward B ..... Gen Sup't of Agents for Dakota

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Carrigan, Daniel.....Fargo	Saagent, Knute.....Fargo
McCord, W J (Gen'l Agt).....Fargo	Tolan, John F.....Fargo
Robbins, J O.....Fargo	Walpole, R H.....Fargo

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PORTLAND, MAINE.

Spaulding, B F.....Fargo

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Bailey, Dana R.....Sioux Falls
Brink, James T.....Pierre
Blake & Wheelock.....Wessington
Brennan, Roger.....Egan
Call, Chas H.....Vermillion
Conlan, M E.....Alexandria
Culvertson, Samuel R.....Eden
Dawes, Frederick A.....Redfield
De Graff, George M.....Flandreau
Easton, Carroll F.....Aberdeen
Francis, O W.....Fargo
Hitchcock Bros.....Mitchell
Haggart, Volney.....Ree Heights
Hannan, C R.....Columbia
Huntington, Eugene.....Webster
Hyatt, Henry S.....Wahpeton
Johnson, George H.....Dell Rapids
Kennedy, Charles B.....Madison
Love, George J.....Huron
Little, William.....Tyndall
Mallaney, John.....Bismarck
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Pender, Oliver S.....Salem
Radcliffe, T H.....Howard
Skovedt, Gudmund.....Canton
Stone, G W.....Parker
Van Antwerp & Holmes...Yankton
Waters, A N.....De Smet
Wilkinson & Boyle.....Ellendale
Youngblood, P T.....Miller

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Allen, F G & D B.....Lisbon
Abbott, A L.....Millbank
Barnett, Schuyler R.....Larimore
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Budd, B Frank.....Watertown
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Drake, Edward T.....Wilmot
Eastman, C F.....Aberdeen
Fletcher, Edwin L.....Yankton
Fishback, Pratt & Wellman.E Pierre
Ferris & Chase.....Redfield
Hayward, John W.....Wahpeton
Hawes & Gibson.....Millbank
Huggins, Frank A.....Mitchell
Kanouse, Geo.....Valley City
Love, George J.....Huron
Overpeck & Brown.....Fargo
Percival, Geo W.....Devils Lake
Reeves, R S.....Jamestown
Van Wormer, Chas A.....Sanborn
Wilder, William L....Grand Forks
Yorkey, D W.....Grafton

NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Austin & Ellis.....Lisbon
Burke, Andrew H.....Casselton
Baker & Potter.....Fargo
Birkholz, John.....Grand Forks
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Carroll, William F.....Huron
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Clarke, David W jr.....Valley City
Cox, Geo L.....Yankton
Dunlap, Horatio S.....Kimball
Gaylord, Irving C.....Sheldon
Hughes & Paul.....Blunt
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
Kennefick, M R.....Dell Rapids
Knight & Dean.....Millbank
Loomis & Cary.....Columbia
Murphy, Peter C.....Brookings
Meacham, O G & Co.....Carrington
Morrow, Charles C.....Chamberlain
McConnell, Thos H.....Flandreau
Pinckney, A E.....Huron
Propper, Geo T.....Wahpeton
Palmer, Hathaway & Co..Frankfort
Reeves, Richard S.....Jamestown
Ryan, Geo W.....Pembina
Stough, William.....Pierre
Scofield, Edwin L.....Gladstone
Short, Alexander C.....Doland
Schnasse, Gustavus.....Rapid City
Ware, Fred.....Clarke
Walrath, Homer D.,....Watertown
Warren, Winston L.....Mitchell

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

ABERDEEN AND LONDON, GREAT BRITAIN.

Andrews, Robert J.....Chamberlain
Anderson, Chas F.....Watertown
Brown, Alfred G.....Fargo
Burns, Easton & Vance.....Wolsey
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Clarke, James B.....Sioux Falls
Elliot, Dennis & Ransom..Aberdeen
Estes & Rock.....Woonsocket
Fletcher, Clinton S.....Parker
Foster, James S.....Mitchell
Gerner, Karl.....Iroquois
Hazen, L S.....Huron
Hand, J A.....Parker
Hassell & Meyers.....Redfield
Houts, W A.....Parker
Johnson, John.....Wahpeton
Kemerer, S D.....Ortonville
Lander, E J.....Grand Forks
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
McDonald, W W.....Pierre
Park, Carl H.....Mandan
Ransom & Seaman.....Aberdeen
Reeves, R S.....Jamestown
Roll, J L.....Miller
Smith, G C.....Wolsey
Thorson, Thos.....Canton
Thompson & Kingsbury..Plankinton
Van Antwerpt & Holmes...Yankton
Warner, W L.....Mitchell

NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Allen Bros & Co.....Lisbon
Briggs, S A.....Watertown
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Brown, Alfred G.....Fargo
Barnett, Schuyler R.....Larimore
Brink, James T.....Pierre
Bean, S J.....Columbia
Clark & McCormick.....Plankinton
Clark & Graybill.....Chamberlain
Edmunds, Hudson & Co...Yankton
Estee, J B.....Woonsocket
Elliott, Dennis & Ransom.Aberdeen
Fairchild, George H.....Bismarck
Graves, G M.....Huron
Graves, L J.....Huron
Hand, J A.....Parker
Holliday & Moon.....LaMoure
Johnston, John.....Wahpeton
Kennedy, C B.....Madison
Kendall Bros.....Howard
Lewis, Selden J.....Vermillion
Low, F W P.....Ashton
Metcalf, William C.....Mitchell
Miller, D R.....Redfield
Mansfield & Ott.....Jamestown
Ransom C E.....Aberdeen
Thorson, Thos & Co.....Canton
Tyner & Judy.....Ellendale
Webster, O A.....Grand Forks
White, W H.....Howard

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Allen, William C.....Groton
Atkins, C W.....Columbia
Amerland, H.....Minto
Burke, Andrew H.....Casselton
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Blake, John T.....Webster
Barlow, O W.....Doland
Bromley, N P.....Redfield
Colby, Ned A.....Grafton
Carroll, W F.....Huron
Clark, D W, jr.....Valley City
Cowles & Ryan.....Pembina
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
King, William L.....Lisbon
Krausse & Davis.....Scotland
Lenham, Nathan L.....Sanborn
Lewis, Selden J.....Vermillion
Lenham, N L.....Cooperstown
Murphy, Peter C.....Brookings
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
McConnell, T H.....Flandreau
McKittrick & Gibson.....Bathgate
McPherson, Angus.....Bath
McLaughlin & Spencer.....Grafton
Moore, M A.....Howard

Clark & McCormick.....Plankinton
Cushing & Windom.....Ashton
Cornette, Wm H.....Elkton
Cochrane, DeWitt.....Watertown
Cole & Hunter.....Mellette
Diggs, D W.....Millbank
Eldred, Samuel B.....Clark
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Foster & Head.....Fargo
Fegan, Joseph D.....Mitchell
Hewitt & White.....Jamestown
Hitchcock, M M.....Mitchell
Hanson, A L.....Hillsboro
Hewitt, O H.....Jamestown
Hubbard, Gibbs & Loomis..Mayville
Jacobs, E H.....Madison
Jumper, S H.....Aberdeen
Propper, Geo T.....Wahpeton
Pinckney, A E.....Huron
Palmer, Hathaway & Co..Frankfort
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Roll, J L.....Miller
Sherman, F W.....Minto
Sylvester, L.....Portland
Steere, Eugene.....Pierre
Sherman, R P.....Tower City
Sheldon, S B.....Watertown
Thaxter, Frank W.....Diana
Templeton, B J.....Pierre
Turner, Chas.....Madison
Thaxter, Frank W.....Forestburg
Webster, Dennis D.....Grand Forks
White, William W.....Howard
Zimmerman, Chas F.....Iroquois

ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Abrams, Henry J.....Pembina
Alexander, H W.....Lakota
Briggs, Stephen A.....Watertown
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Birkholz, John.....Grand Forks
Benedict, Geo W.....Centerville
Crow, John N.....Mitchell
Carpenter, William H.....Casselton
Carroll, Wm F.....Huron
Diggs, D W.....Millbank
Dow Bros.....Frederick
De Graff, Geo M.....Flandreau
Duggan, Wm V.....Ipswich
Elliott, Dennis & Ransom.Aberdeen
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Finnegan, H P.....Brookings
Foster & Head.....Fargo
Finney, Wm H.....Steele
Foster, Geo J.....Fargo
Gardner, Charles H.....Miller
Hayward & Co.....Wahpeton
Hanson, A L.....Hillsboro
Hilger, John D.....Pierre
Hendrickson, A P.....Larimore
Hannan, Chas P.....Columbia
Johnson, Geo H.....Dell Rapids
Lloyd, Wm H.....Jamestown
Long, Joel M.....Chamberlain
Lloyd, Henry M.....LaMoure
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Mitchell, John.....Grafton
Mead, Frank J.....Mandan
Mitchell, Arthur S.....Volga
Miller, D R.....Redfield
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
McChesney, John T.....Aberdeen
Nation & Parish.....Bridgewater
Porter & Henry.....Volga
Pinckney, A E.....Huron
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Ruth, Thomas H.....DeSmet
Ryan, J B.....Kimball
Reynolds & Stevens.....Larimore
Stevens & Rourke.....Lisbon
Stomner, Geo O.....Mayville
Smith, Geo M.....Egan
Sullivan, B H.....Plankinton
Scott, John W.....Valley City
Thorson & Co.....Canton
Vosper, Frederick.....Neche
Van Wormer, C A.....Sanborn
Williams & Phelps.....Ashton
Willis, E G.....Lakota
Wilkinson & Boyle.....Ellendale

PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPAIA, PENN.

Bolles Bros.....Aberdeen
Burke, Andrew H.....Casselton
Brown, Alfred G.....Fargo
Faulk, A J.....Yankton
Hubbard, N K.....Mayville
Judd & Zeller.....Canton

Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Budd, B Frank.....Watertown
Call, Frank J .....Bismarck
Cushman, Samuel.....Deadwood
Carroll, Wm F.....Huron
Fegan, J D.....Mitchell
Fletcher, C S.....Parker
Faulk, A J jr.....Scotland
Johnston, John.....Wahpeton
Morrow, Chas C.....Chamberlain
Ryan, Geo W..... .....Pembina
Smith, Edwin A.....Ellendale
Wilder, William L ....Grand Forks
Watson, John S.....Jamestown
Yorkey, D W.....Grafton

PHŒNIX INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Ames, F W.....Caledonia
Becker, W H.....Ellendale
Cushman, Samuel.....Deadwood
Clarke, G E & H D.....Plankinton
Dow, J L.....Frederick
Foster, Geo J.....Fargo
Harris, Harvey..... .....Bismarck
Hale, C A.....Grand Forks
Lewis Bros.....Sioux Falls
Meyers, R P.....Wahpeton
Park, Carl H.....Mandan
Parker, Emmett M.....Steele
Pain, R T.....Groton
Reeves, H H.....Brookings
Roberts, Geo W .....Yankton
Stevens & Rourke.....Lisbon
Lumley, Geo W.....Vermillion
Scott, J W .....Valley City
Wright & Wightman.....Clark

PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Arnold, M M..... .....Roscoe
Ashcroft, A E.....Ipswich
Allen Bros.....Lisbon
Abrams, J H.....Pembina
Allen, M V.....Winfred
Armstrong, A F..... ....Manchester
Beecher & Walbridge.....Doland
Baldwell, J H.....Howell
Bieser, A J.....Millbank
Baum & Bakewell.....Plankinton
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Briggs, S A.....Watertown
Blake & Wheelock.....Wessington
Baker, Thomas.....Fargo
Brown, C C.....Mayville
Brown, A H.....Flandreau
Barry, Richard.....Canning
Beck, Geo.....Wentworth
Burdick, F W.....Gettysburg
Benell, Andrew L.....Henry
Birch, W S.....Portland
Breckon, John T ....Altamont
Baldwin, J H.....St Lawrence
Baldwin & Hansbugen....Columbia
Conlan, M E.....Alexandria
Cheever & Curtis.....Castlewood
Clough, W P..... .....Canova
Carroll, J H.....DeSmet
Leach, Chas H.....Britton
Lestie, Frank A.....Fairbanks
Murphy, P C..... .....Aurora
Moore, W J.....Groton
Mead, Frank J.....Mandan
Miller, C E.....Miller
Mitchell, A S.....Volga
Mayhew, H E.....Letcher
Miller, W P.....Hope
Murphy, J A & Co.....Vilas
Mason, D F.....Scranton
McNeil, V F..... ..... Amenia
McKee, J T.....Bridgewater
McKitterick & Gibson.....Bathgate
McCarthy, C B.....Casselton
McGilvray, A.....Forestburg
McLaughlin & Spencer.....Grafton
McCarthy, J H.....Hitchcock
Nutting, W W.....Marion
Near & Ward..... ....Hurley
Nichols, Ira L.....Elk Point
Percival, G W..... ....Devils Lake
Pickler & Fifield.....Faulkton
Paul, J W.....LeBeau
Phelps & Daily.....Minto
Patton, James M..... .....Frederick
Porter & Henry.....Volga
Quam, Ole.....Nordland

Clarke, D W jr.....Valley City
Cox, Geo L.....Yankton
Cornwall, W W.....Leola
Curran, M J.....Alexandria
Crawford, H M.....Casselton
Cadwell, E W.....Dempster
DeVoe, John H.....Devoe
DeCoster, A L.....Ellendale
Dennis, L C.....Aberdeen
Dodge, A C & Co.....Millbank
Dunn, Thos R.....Woonsocket
Dunlap & Walker.....Kimball
Everett, T S.....Hitchcock
Emmons & Miller.....Hope
Edwards, Thomas.....Bath
Finnegan, H P.....Brookings
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Fuller & Neal.....Dawson
Francis, L E.....Hillsboro
Fletcher, C S.....Parker
Faulk, A J jr.....Scotland
Fairbank, A W.....Appomattox
Fifield, Geo W.....Lake Preston
Falde & Murphy.....Holibird
Gerner, Karl.....Iroquois
Gaylord, J C.....Sheldon
Ghrist, S V.....Ree Heights
Hayes, John.....Estelline
Holdridge & Cobb.....Howard
Hayward, L.....Jamestown
Herting & Carr.....Northville
Hunt & Hardy.....Redfield
Headle, J C.....Salem
Hooper, W H & G F....White Lake
Hazen & Huntington.....Huron
Houts, W A.....Parker
Inglesh & Skerry.....Chamberlain
Johnson & Hallowell....Mt Vernon
Jones, G C.....Wolsey
Jacobs, B C.....Lenox
Klemme, John C.....Springfield
Keith, Wm B.....Freeman
Lee, T W P.....Ashton
Litchenwalner, W A.....Harold
Lenham, N L.....Sanborn
Labrie, A C.....Frankfort
Little, William.....Tyndall
Lewis, Selden J.....Vermillion
Lee, J A.....Webster
Liddy, P M.....Fairbank
Lakin & Parker.....Bathgate
Loomis, L N.....Alpena
Roeder, D H.....Athol
Rudolph, M E.....Canton
Rouse, W.....Carthage
Robinson, Britton & Co....LaMoure
Roscoe & Stinson.....Clifton
Roach, W N.....Larimore
Russell, O N.....Canton
Reiff, Ernest.....Marion
Rowles & Hughes.....Ipswich
Ryther, W F.....Raymond
Raupp, Geo F.....Freeman
Schutt, Jerome H.....Aberdeen
Sheridan, John S.....Columbia
Smith, Geo M.....Egan
Schamber, John.....Freeman
Skelley, Chas L.....Gary
Schwindt, G E.....Kimball
Smith & Byrne.....La Foon
Schuandt, Jacob.....Menno
Seeley, C H.....Mellette
Stuphen, T P.....St Lawrence
Sprague, Martin.....Waneta
Spink, C A.....Keystone
Shatz, Henry jr.....Scotland
Stoughton, Geo C.....Diana
Smith, W F.....Madison
Stegner, L S.....Tulare
Sorensen, N.....Crandon
Scott, H A.....Puckawan
Sweet, Harlan.....Centerville
Thorn, Albion.....Dell Rapids
Thayer, C E.....Flandreau
Tallant, Walter S.....Larimore
Turner, Chas.....Madison
Talbot, H E.....Minnewakan
Van Der Veer, Henry R..Wahpeton
Vance, N W.....Wolsey
Van Der Veer, W J.....Wahpeton
Wilson, Ethereal.....Bonilla
White, J A.....Blunt
Wright, J W.....Clark
Walworth & Percival.....Elk Point
Wilder, W L.....Grand Forks
Whiteker, L E.....Highmore
Warren, W L.....Mitchell
Wakefield, L.....Pierre
Webster, E C.....Andover
Wyand & Brier,.....Oneida
Waterman, N S.....Athol
Wilson, S H.....Keystone
Wilson, L H.....Canastola

U. S. BRANCH PHŒNIX ASSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Brink, James T.....Pierre
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Johnson, John.....Wahpeton
Lewis Bros.....Sioux Falls

Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Foster, Geo I.....Fargo
French, Lewis B.....Yankton
Gamble, Hugh S.....Yankton
Hale, Clarence A.....Grand Forks
Hazen & Huntington.....Huron
Root, Herbert.....Valley City
Rudolph, Martin E.....Canton
Sheldon, Samuel B.....Watertown
Taylor & Russell.....Canton
Wolcott, Chas C.....Larimore
Wade, Isaac.....Jamestown

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Adams & Frees.....Lisbon
Adams, John M.....Mitchell
Bliss, C H.....Aberdeen
Burke, Andrew H.....Casselton
Baker & Potter.....Fargo
Budd & Brock.....Watertown
Baker, Thos jr.....Fargo
Clarke, James B.....Sioux Falls
Ciarke, David W jr.....Valley City
Copeland, James H.....Vermillion
Dunkel, David S.....Woonsocket
Duggan, Wm V.....Ipswich
Ealon, James B.....Devils Lake
Eisler, W H.....Blunt
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Fellows, W H.....Larimore
Foote, L A.....Kimball
Gardner, Chas H.....Miller
Hale, C A.....Grand Forks
Hayward, J W.....Wahpeton
Heisler & Youngblood.....Blunt
Hazen & Huntington.....Huron
Johnson, Geo H.....Dell Rapids
Ketchum, L R.....Wolsey
Koons, E B.....Doland
Loomis & Cary.....Columbia
Mead, Frank J.....Mandan
Miller, Daniel R.....Redfield
Morrow, C C.....Chamberlain
Maxwell & Lavender.....Scotland
Nickeus, Johnson C.....Jamestown
Neill, Thomas.....Dawson
Pennington, John L.....Yankton
Stough, William.....Pierre
Sargent & Diggs.....Millbank
Shannon, E S.....Wolsey
Thorson, Thos & Co.....Canton
Van Huzen, N K.....Brookings
Van Wormer, C A.....Sanborn
Walker, Joseph W.....Steele
Wayne, W D.....Clark Center

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Allen, A A.....Jamestown
Austin, C D.....Lisbon
Adams, J M.....Mitchell
Anderson, B M.....Warner
Ashcroft, A E.....Ipswich
Brown, Alfred G.....Fargo
Bleser, A J.....Millbank
Britton, Moriority & Co...Northville
Baum, Frank P.....Plankinton
Briggs, S A.....Watertown
Brown, James H.....Oriska
Birch, W S.....Portland
Buffam, M B.....Ree Heights
Blake & Wheelock.....Wessington
Bellows, W B (Special Agent).....
Montevido, Minn
Beltz, Fred, (Special Agent).....
Montevido, Minn
Bonnell, Frank.....Flandreau
Loomis, L N.....Alpena
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Morse, W A.....Bridgewater
Miller, L C.....Deadwood
Moore, W J.....Groton
Mitchell, A S.....Volga
Morton, A F.....Parker
Michener, J H.....Dawson
Munger & La Valley...Abercrombia
Movins, A W.....Big Stone City
Merrill, H.....Madison
Main, F L.....Tulare
Miller, Herman A. Wessington Sp'gs
Mitchell, Henry.....Elk Point
McQuoid, John P (Soliciting Agent)
Grand Forks County
McNeil, V F.....Amenia
McClintock, W D.....Neche
McKitterick & Gibson.....Bathgate

Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Clark, D W & F C.....Valley City
Cox, Geo L.....Yankton
Crane, P B (Special Agent).....
Montevido, Minn
Clark, M S.....Marion Junction
Cheever & Curtis..... Castlewood
Clark, Geo W.....Holabird
Clark, M S.....Parker
Dearborn & Asheath.....Athol
Douglass, Marion.....Columbia
Downing & Lumley.....Vermillion
Drew Brothers.....Canning
Donovan, P C.....Neche
Enos, Wm B.....Gary
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Flemington, Allen D .....Ellendale
Flint, C R.....Jamestown
Frollich Bros.....Beatrice
Greene, L H.....Tower City
Gale, J H.....Alexandria
Gooding, W G.....Aurora
Houlahan & Holland.....Frederick
Holdbridge, D D.....Howard
Henderson, A P.....Larimore
Hubbard, N K & Co.....Mayville
Hilger, John D.....Pierre
Hayward, J W.....Wahpeton
Hamlin, T A.....Wheatland
Hooper Bros and McFarlan.....
White Lake
Hansen, Oliver S.....Buxton
Hunt, D N.....Redfield
Irish, F L.....Altoona
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
Jones, Geo C jr.....Wolsey
Johnston & Hallowell...Mt Vernon
Kenifeck, M P.....Dell Rapids
Kennedy, C B.....Madison
Kennedy, W F .....Madison
Laurch, A C.....Lake Preston
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Lenham, Nathan L.... Cooperstown
Labrie, A C.....Frankfort
Love, Geo J.....Huron
Lewis Bros.....Sioux Falls
Lenham, Nathan L.....Sanborn
Lee, J A.....Webster
Leach, Chas H.....Britton
Libbey, H A.....Park River
Newman, C C.....Milner
Norman, L T.....Togstad
Nohl, S E.....New Salem
Nichols Ira L.....Elk Point
Newall, W C T.....Henry
Olds & Fishback.....Brookings
Percival, Geo W..... Devils Lake
Pettigrew, F W.....Flandreau
Phelps, Jesse D.....Minto
Perkins, H L (Special Agent).....
Montevido, Minn
Quam, Ole.....Nordland
Rogers, F W..... .....Ashton
Reed & Ackley.....Aberdeen
Ryan, Geo W.....Pembina
Roze, W H.....Scotland
Ridell, W H.....Valley Springs
Robinson, Britton & Co ...LaMoure
Ross & Wallace.....Ham ilton
Rowle & Hughes.....Ipswich
Straube & Drury.....Chamberlain
Strawder & Chaney.....Clark
Sarles, E Y.....Hillsboro
Schevendt & Long.....Kimball
Stanton, C W..... .....Wilmot
Schenkenberg, Thomas.....Sims
Soden, H L (Special Agent).....
Montevidio, Minn
Stutman, C B (Soliciting Agent)....
Smith Harvey E.....St Thomas
Schellenberger E (Soliciting Agent)
Frederick
Shatz, Henry jr.....Scotland
Thomas Bros.....DeSmet
Walworth & Percival.....Elk Point
Woodruff & Babb.....Woonsocket
Wilder, W L.....Grand Forks
Wilson, E H.....Salem
Walker & Duffy.....Grafton
Whitaker, L E.....Highmore
Warnock, H J.....Redfield
Whitmore, H H (Special Agent)....
Montevido, Minn
Whitmore, J M (Special Agent)....
Montevido, Minn
Wells, J T.....Howard
Whiting, John E.....Diana
Waterman, N S.....Athol
Youngblood, P T.....St Lawrence

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,

SPINGFIELD, MASS.

Austin, Frank E .....Groton
Ames, Francis W.....Calidonia
Lenham Nathan L.....Cooperstown
Labrie, Arthur C. .....Frankfort

Adams & Montgomery.....Ipswich
Amerland, H, & Co.....Minto
Anderson, Randolph C.St. Lawrence
Alexander, Wm G.....Ipswich
Billinghurst, Chas B .....Ashton
Burke, Alex H. .....Casselton
Becker, William H.....Ellendale
Brown, Alfred G.....Fargo
Bowman, Fred J.....Le Beau
Boller, Joseph H.....La Foon
Bern, Frank.....Menno
Butterfield & Phelps.....Montrose
Burt & Bradbury. .....Nordland
Birch, W S.....Portland
Butfurn, Moses B.....Ree Heights
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Bowers & Erwin.....Groton
Britton & Moriarty.....Northville
Bennell, Andrew L.....Henry
Cannon, Cassius M.....Bath
Cheever & Curtes.....Castlewood
Collister, James.....Dickinson
Carroll, William F.....Huron
Carpenter & Cary.....Mandan
Clarke, David W, Jr.... Valley City
Crow, John.....Roby
Carr, C S, & Co.....Menno
Cadwell, Edw W. .....Dempster
De Voe, John H.....De Voe
De Graffe, Geo M.....Flandreau
Davis, Fred A.....Redfield
Dunn, Thos R.....Woonsocket
Drake, Edw F.....Wilmot
Dudacek, Joseph..... Puckwana
Enos, Wm B.....Gary
Ellenbrech, Peter .....Grand View
Everhard, A. H & O P. ..Highmore
Fverett, Thornton D. ....Hitchcock
Edmunds, Hudson & Co....Yankton
Foster, Frank B.....Alexandria
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Fifield, Geo W.....Faulkton
Foster, James D.....Mitchell
Fletcher, C S.....Parker
Fifield & Griffee.....Athol
Foote, H V.....Athol
Ferry, Eugene C.....Copp
Gerard, Chas S.....Beresford
Gerner, Karl.... .....Iroquois
Gray, W B D.....Lake Preston
Gardner, Chas H .....Miller
Gale & Bogert.....Scotland
Gibson, Wm.....Dickinson
Gesley, Ole.....Watertown
Harris, W Lincoln.....Andover
Heisler & Youngblood.....Blunt
Lenham, Nathan L.....Sanborn
Lewis, S J.....Vermillion
Lee, Jonas A.....Webster
Little, William.....Tyndall
Lee, T W P.....Ashton
Lakin & Parker.....Bathgate
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Murphy, Peter C.....Brookings
Miller, Lucius C.....Deadwood
Mitchell, Arthur S. .....Volga
Mattice & Stanton.....Wilmot
Munroe & Keyes.....Ellendale
McDonald, Gordon.....Sullivan
McClintock, W D.....Neche
McGaan & Hagan.. .....Raymond
McLaughlin, Patrick J.....Grafton
McNeal, V F..... .....Amenia
McKitterick & Gibson.....Bathgate
Nation & Parris.....Bridgewater
Near & Ward.....Hurley
Nickeus, Johnson.....Jamestown
Newmann, C C.....Milner
Nance & Hurless.....Wessington
Nichols, Ira L.....Elk Point
Nesbit, James W.....Dell Rapids
Nolan, Thos S.....Harold
Owens, W H.....Winfred
Percival, Geo W.....Creel City
Packard, Arthur T.....Medora
Porter & Henry.....Volga
Paige & Wilham.....Wolsey
Reed & Ackley.....Aberdeen
Ricker, Cyrus S.....Aurora
Rouse, William.....Carthage
Ruth, Thos H.....De Smet
Richard, John B.....Frederick
Rowe, Wm H.....Keystone
Ryan, Dennis.....Kimball
Robinson, Butler & Co....La Moure
Reiff, Ernest.....Marion
Ryan, George W .....Pembina
Roach, W T.....Larimore
Ripley, Byron.. .....Roscoe
Roll, J L.....Miller
Sweet, Harlan P.....Centerville
Stroube & Drury .....Chamberlain
Sheridan, J S.....Columbia
Smith, Geo M.....Egan
Strong, Chas H.....Elkton
Sarles, Elmore J.....Hillsboro
Starling, Chas W.....La Grace
Shortridge, E C D.....Larimore
Sargent & Digg.....Millbank
Shellenberger, Hiram R.....
Minnewakan
Soule, Fredk A. .....Holabird

Hartshorne, Chas Q.....Doland
Hayes & Brown.....Estelline
Haldbridge, D D.....Howard
Hubbard, N K, & Co.....Mayville
Hunt, C J.....Oriska
Hilger, James D.....Pierre
Hayward, John W.....Wahpeton
Hamlin, Thos A.....Wheatland
Hooper Bros & McFarland.....White Lake
Heath, John G.....Crandon
Haines & Houts.....Parker
Harrison, Chas M.....Huron
Judd & Zeller.....Canton
Johnson & Hallowell....Mt. Vernon
King, Wm L.....Lisbon
Kennedy, C B.....Madison
Klemmer, James C.....Springfield
Keith, D E.....Elkton
Smith, Harvey P.....St. Thomas
Sherman, T W.....Minto
Sanford, S N.....Sheldon
Thorne, Albion D.....Dell Rapids
Thaxter, Frank W.....Forestburg
Taylor, J D.....Grandin
Titus, Seymour S.....Grand Forks
Tronson, John O.....Bristol
Taubman, E T.....Aberdeen
Urquhart, W J.....Carrington
Vaughn, B F.....Vilas
Williams, James A.....Clarke
Walworth & Percival.....Elk Point
Welch, Robert W.....Plankinton
Wilson, Edward H.....Salem
Warner, Robert T.....Watertown
Webster, Eugene C.....Andover
Wilder, Norris D, Wessington Springs
Wayne, W D.....Clark

STATE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DES MOINES, IOWA.

Blair, John L.....Grand Forks
Baird & Whittlesey.....Mitchell
Bliss, R W.....Fargo
Crain, D S.....Parker
Carpenter J E.....Woonsocket
Crow, J R.....Chamberlain
Haynes, W D.....Clark
Hardy, Chas T.....LaFoon
Harris, E C.....Blunt
Haight, J T.....Highmore
Haines & Houts.....Parker
Hull, J M.....Woonsocket
Johnson & Perkins.....Bismarck
Kingsbury, A.....Plankinton
Lewis Bros,.....Sioux Falls
Little, William.....Tyndall
Love, Geo J.....Huron
Langorn, H A.....Grand Forks
Lee, T W P.....Ashton
Norton, W W.....Kimball
Paul, J M.....LeBeau
Pennington, John L.....Yankton
Read, J E & J C.....White Lake
Riddell, W H.....Valley Springs
Smullen, J H.....Hurley
Swayne, Oscar.....Maitland
Schmid, Herman.....New Rockford
Schadzel, Jacob.....Elk Point
True, J N.....Olivet

SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

EDINBURGH, GREAT BRITAIN.

Clarke, D W jr,.....Valley City | Lewis Bros,..... Sioux Falls

U. S. BRANCH SUN FIRE OFFICE INSTRANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Abbott, A L.....Millbank
Austin, C D.....Lisbon
Baker & Potter.....Fargo
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Call, F J.....Bismarck
Clarke, D W jr.....Valley City
Loomis, Chas R.....Wahpeton
Mason, Dean.....Plankinton
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
Morse, A W.....Faulkton
Meade, F J.....Mandan
Miller, L C.....Deadwood

Cox, Geo L.....Yankton
Clapp, Wm J.....Tower City
Davis & Roberts.....Bridgewater
Hilger & Bunning.....Pierre
Hale, C A.....Grand Forks
Hazen, L S.....Huron
Hewitt, O H.....Jamestown
Hitchcock Bros.....Mitchell
Hunt & Hardy.....Redfield
Hawes & Gibson.....Millbank
Henry Bros,.....Chamberlain
Jacobs, E H.....Madison
Krause & Davis.....Bridgewater
Morton, Arthur P.....Parker
McLaughlin & Spencer.....Grafton
Nichols, Henry jr.....Woonsocket
Natwick & Diamond.....Brookings
Pinckney, A E.....Huron
Percival, Geo W.....Creel City
Ransom, C E.....Aberdeen
Rudolph, M E.....Canton
Stevens & Reynolds.....Larimore
Schenian, A P.....Iroquis
Talbot, A T.....Minnewakan
Walrath, H D.....Watertown
White & Hewitt.....Jamestown

TRADERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

Baker & Potter.....Fargo
Buxton, J R.....Wahpeton
Baker, Thos, Jr.....Fargo
Call, Frank J.....Bismarck
Cox, Geo L.....Yankton
Clark & Graybill.....Chamberlainn
Fegan J D.....Mitchell
Gesley, O.....Watertown
Hayward, Lyster.....Jamestown
Kellogg, H S.....Grand Forks
Lander, C J.....Grand Forks
Lewis Bros.....Sioux Falls
Loomis & Cary.....Columbia
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Movins Bros.....Big Stone City
McDonald & McDonald.....Pierre
Ohlivine, J T.....Huron

TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Briggs & Robinson,.....Sioux Falls
Baker, Thomas Jr.....Fargo
Barrows, William G.....Redfield
Brown, Edward P.....Alexandria
Briggs, Stephen A.....Watertown
Bliss, Chas H J.....Fargo
Brown, Alfred G.....Fargo
Boyden, T A.....Lisbon
Bates, Adolphus.....Fargo
Bradway, John H.....Wheatland
Curtis, Henry J.....Sanborn
Cheesbro, F A, Special Agent,.....
Minneapolis, Minn
Cheesbro, James T, Special Agent,..
Minneapolis, Minn
Clarke, D W jr,.....Valley City
Craig, Geo W.....Mandan
Dean, W B.....Yankton
Davidson, John.....Bismarck
DeVol, W G, Special Agent,.....
Chicago, Ill
Dougall, W M.....Sioux Falls
Eddington, Tom (Special Agent)..
Chicago, Ill
Love, Leonard.....Clark Center
Landquist, Victor.....Casselton
Meyers, Rufus B.....Wahpeton
Murphy, Peter C.....Brookings
Muir, Francis H.....Ordway
Moore, D W, Special Agent,.....
Chicago, Ill
McMaster, H H.....Mitchell
McNeal, Virgil F.....Amenia
Newton, Harlan C.....Casselton
Nichols, Bates F.....Jamestown
Norton, Eben S.....Sioux Falls
Park, Carl H.....Mandan
Percival, Geo W.....Devils Lake
Rourke, P H.....Lisbon
Rich, Henry E.....Aberdeen
Reed, Samuel H, Special Agent,....
Chicago, Ill
Reeves, Richard S.....Jamestown
Smith, Geo P.....Aberdeen
Sanders, W H.....Valley City
Still, Henry E.....Valley City
St John, Hugh H.....Wahpeton
Smith, Horace G.....Colnmbia

Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Fletcher, Clinton S.....Parker
Foster & Head.....Fargo
Foster, Geo J.....Fargo
Gallagher, Joseph..... Sioux Falls
Hazen, L S.....Huron
Hildebrandt, Herman A..Watertown
Hanks, Geo H .....Wahpeton
Houts, Wallace A.....Parker
Johnson, James E.....Fargo
Kanouse, Geo..... ....Valley City
Lane, John M.....Chamberlain
Steere, Eugene.....Pierre
Sheriff, William.....Jamestown
Thorson, Thomas.....Canton
Temple, George W.....LaMoure
Walker, James.....Grand Forks
Wilcox, Fred M.....Huron
Williams, Daniel S.....Pierre
Wilson, H P & Son....Grand Forks
White, Eugene T.....Yankton
Walker, E S.....Dickinson
Wilder, William L.....Grand Forks

UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Briggs, Ralph R.....Sioux Falls.

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

PORTLAND, MAINE.

Shattuck, A R (Special Agent).....Webb, J G.....Pembina, Dak
Minneapolis, Minn

WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Sabin, John A, Traveling Agent.....St. Paul, Minn.

WASHINGTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Atkins, Chas W.....Columbia
Birkholz, John.....Grand Forks
Brink, James T..... Pierre
Briggs & Robinson.....Sioux Falls
Carroll, Wm F.....Huron
Foster & Head.....Fargo
Haight & Little ....Bismarck
Higgins, Frank A .....Mitchell
Jacobs, E H.....Madison
Parke, Manton E & Co .. Carrington
Propper, Geo T.....Wahpeton
Pinckney, A E.....Huron
Ransom & Seaman.....Aberdeen
Reeves, R S.....Jamestown
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Schnasse, G.....Rapid City

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

TORONTO, CANADA.

Buxton, James A.....Wahpeton
Briggs, S A..... Watertown
Fairchild, Geo H.....Bismarck
Foster & Head.....Fargo
Fishback, Pratt & Wellman...Pierre
Fellows, W H.....Larimore
Green, L H.....Tower City
Hinckley, H C.....Huron
Lewis Bros.....Sioux Falls
McHugh, H.....Carrington
Nicheus, Johnson. .....Jamestown
Olds & Fishback.....Brookings
Roberts, Geo W.....Yankton
Schutt, Jerome H.....Aberdeen
Thorson, Thomas & Co.....Canton
Wilder, William L.....Grand Forks
Walker & Duffy.....Grafton
White, George H.....Portland

YANKTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

YANKTON, DAKOTA.

Arneson, George .....Sioux Falls
Almont, T O .....Castalia
Bern, Frank .....Menno
Buten, F C .....Woonsocket
Bruker, Chas A .....Frankfort
Byrnes, W J .....Beresford
Coleman, Charles .....Centerville
Clausen, E E .....Madison
Cox, Geo L ..... Yankton
Chase, Chas A .....Friesland
Clay, Fulton I .....Vermillion
Davison, W W .....Montrose
Deans & Page .....Wahpeton
Dickey & Geer .....Ellendale
Dunning, James M .....Redfield
Flanigan, J N .....Elk Point
Gillette, M N .....Bridgewater
Grant, W C .....Springfield
Gisson, W R .....Wheeler
Graves, G M .....Huron
Henderson, Charles J ....Forestburg
High, Augustus .....Yankton
Hawley, John G .....Dakota City
Hardy, Chas F .....La Foon
Jones, Geo O jr .....Wolsey
Kennedy, B .....Canton
Kennedy, Chas B .....Madison
Keesler, J M. .....Sioux Falls
Kaiser, George .....Flynn
Keeney, R M .....Sioux Falls
Krier, D .....Alexandria
Ketchum, L R .....Wolsey
Kelso, J C .....Mitchell
LaMont & Narregang .....Aberdeen
Lyon, P B .....Cavour
Liddell & Campbell .....Altoona
Moore, W A .....Howard
Meyers, John .....Scotland
Milne, Chas A .....Milltown
Miller, D R .....Redfield
Millham, W R .....Wolsey
Millard, Frank E .....Gary
McKinley, John .....Watertown
Newton, Wallace .....Bonilla
Owen, T S L .....Harold
Pugster, E F .....Parker
Payne, Milton .....Bridgewater
Peck, M D .....Brookings
Roberts, Geo W .....Yankton
Stone, Geo W .....Parker
Smith, O H .....Dell Rapids
Smith, Walter B .....Colman
Shiffield, B E .....Yankton
Sweetland, D F .....Okaboja
Short & Bowler .....Groton
Seelye, W L .....DeSmet
Simons, N .....Volga
Smith & Walker .....Brookings
Warrington, W .....Yankton
Wellman, Cortes H .....Colman
Walton, W C (Special Agent).....
Calliope, Iowa
Williams & Murrie .....Leola
Williams, E S .....Aurora
Zitek, Thos H .....Lesterville

Territory of Dakota.

AN ACT,

TO REVISE AND AMEND

Article XI of the Civil Code,

ENTITLED,

"OF INSURANCE COMPANIES."

APPROVED MARCH 9, 1883.

LAWS

OF THE TERRITORY OF DAKOTA GOVERNING INSURANCE COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS IN SAID TERRITORY.

CHAPTER 69.

AN Act to Revise and Amend Article XI of the Civil Code, Entitled of Insurance Companies.

Be it Enacted by the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Dakota:

§ 1. WHO MAY INCORPORATE—PURPOSES.] That any number of persons, not less than seven, may associate and form an incorporated company for the following purposes, to-wit: To make insurance on dwelling houses, stores and all kinds of buildings, and upon household furniture and other property, against loss or damage by fire or lightning or wind and the risks of inland navigation and transportation. Any and all insurance companies hereafter incorporated under the provisions of this act, which shall, in the declaration and charter provided to be filed, have expressed an intention to make insurance, or which shall have power to make insurance against loss or damage by the risks of inland navigation or transportation, shall have power to make insurance upon vessels, boats, cargoes, goods, merchandise, freights and other property,

against loss and damage by all or any of the risks of lake, river, canal and inland navigation and transportation.

§ 2. MAY REINSURE.] Any companies organized under this act shall have power to effect reinsurance of any risks taken by them respectively.

§ 3. DECLARATION—COPY OF CHARTER.] Such persons shall file in the office of the Territorial Auditor, a declaration, signed by all the incorporators, expressing their intention to form a company for the purpose of transacting the business of insurance, as expressed in the first section of this act, which declaration shall also comprise a copy of the charter proposed to be adopted by them, and shall publish a notice of such their intention, once in each week, at least four weeks in a public newspaper in the county in which such insurance company is proposed to be located.

§ 4. FORM OF CHARTER.] The charter comprised in such declaration shall set forth the name of the company, the place where the principal office for the transaction of its business shall be located, the mode and manner in which the corporate powers granted by this act are to be exercised, the mode and manner of electing directors—a majority of whom shall be citizens of this Territory—and of filling vacancies, (but each director of a company shall be the owner in his own right of at least five hundred dollars worth of the stock of such company), the period for the commencement and termination of its fiscal year, and the amount of capital to be employed in the transaction of its business. And the Territorial Auditor shall have the right to reject any name or title of any com-

pany applied for when he shall deem the name too similar to any one already appropriated, or likely to mislead the public in any respect.

§ 5. RESTRICTIONS.] No company formed under this act shall, directly or indirectly, deal or trade in buying or selling any goods, wares, merchandise, or other commodities whatever, excepting such articles as may have been insured by such company and are claimed to be damaged by fire, lightning, wind or water.

§ 6. CAPITAL OF COMPANIES.] No company shall be incorporated under this act with a smaller capital than fifty thousand dollars, actually paid in cash, and shall at all times be provided with cash on hand equal, at least, to ten per centum of its capital.

RISKS OF FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.] No fire insurance company organized under this act, or transacting business in this Territory, shall expose itself to any loss on any one fire or inland navigation risk or hazard to any amount exceeding ten per cent. of its paid up capital.

§ 7. OPENING BOOKS FOR SUBSCRIPTION FOR STOCK.] It shall and may be lawful for the individuals associated for the purpose of organizing any company under this act, after having published the notice and filed the declaration and charter as required by the third section of this act, and also on filing in the office of the Territorial Auditor proof of such publication by the affidavit of the publisher of such newspaper, his foreman or clerk, to open books for subscription to the capital stock of the company so intended to be organized, and to keep the same open

until the full amount specified in the charter is subscribed.

§ 8. INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.] It shall be lawful for any insurance company organized under this act, or any such company incorporated under any law of this Territory to invest its capital and the fund accumulated in the course of its business, or any part thereof, in bonds and mortgages on improved unincumbered real estate within the Territory of Dakota, worth fifty per cent. more than the sum loaned thereon, (exclusive of buildings, unless such buildings are insured and the policy transferred to said company,) and also in the bonds of the Territory, or stocks or treasury notes of the United States, and also the bank stock of national banks, and also in the stocks and bonds of any county or incorporated city in the Territory, authorized to be issued by the Legislature, and to lend the same or any part thereof on the security of such stocks or bonds or treasury notes, or upon bonds or mortgages as aforesaid, and to change and reinvest the same as occasion may from time to time require; but any surplus money over and above the capital stock of such fire and inland navigation insurance companies, incorporated under any law of this Territory, may be invested in or loaned upon the pledge of the public stocks or bonds of the United States, or any of the States, or the stocks, bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of any solvent, dividened paying institution, incorporated under the laws of this Territory, or by the United States, except their own stock.

Provided, always, That the current market value of

such stocks, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness shall be at all times, during the continuance of such loans, at least ten per cent. more than the amount loaned thereon.

§ 9. WHAT REAL ESTATE COMPANY MAY HOLD—SALE.] No company organized by or under this act, shall purchase, hold or convey real estate, except for the purpose and in the manner herein set forth, to-wit:

1. Such as shall be requisite for its convenient accommodation in the transaction of its business; or,

2. Such as shall have been mortgaged to it in good faith by way of security for loans previously contracted, or for money due; or,

3. Such as shall have been conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in their legitimate business, or for money due; or,

4. Such as have been purchased at sales upon judgments, decrees or mortgages obtained or made for such debts. And it shall not be lawful for any such company to purchase, hold or convey real estate in any other case, or for any other purpose.

§ 10. CHARTER, ETC., EXAMINED BY DISTRICT ATTORNEY—CAPITAL, BY TERRITORIAL AUDITOR—CERTIFICATE FILED—COMMENCE BUSINESS—EVIDENCE.] The charter and proof of publication herein required to be filed by every such company shall be examined by the district attorney of the judicial district in which the principal office of the company is located, and if found conformable to this act, and not inconsistent with the constitution or laws of this Territory, shall be certified by him to the Territorial Auditor, who shall thereupon cause an examination to be made, either by himself or three disinterested persons, especially ap-

pointed by him for that purpose, who shall certify, under oath, that the capital herein required of the company named in the charter, according to the nature of the business proposed to be transacted by such company, has been paid in, and is possessed by it in money, or in such stocks and bonds and mortgages as are required by the 8th section of this act. Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the said Auditor, who shall thereupon deliver to such company a certified copy of the charter and of said certificates, which on being filed in the office of the clerk of the county where the company is to be located, shall be their authority to commence business and issue policies; and such certified copy of the charter and of said certificates may be used in evidence for or against said company, with the same effect with the originals, and shall be conclusive evidence of the fact of the organization of such company.

§ 11. BY-LAWS—SEAL.] The corporators or directors, as the case may be, of any company organized under this act, shall have power to make such by-laws, not inconsistent with the constitution or laws of this Territory, as may be deemed necessary for the government of its officers and the conduct of its affairs, and the same, when necessary, to alter and amend. And they and their successors may have a common seal, and change and alter the same at their pleasure.

§ 12. DIVIDEND "YEAR" DEFINED.] It shall not be lawful for the directors or managers of any such insurance company to make any dividend except from the surplus profits arising from their business; and in estimating such profits there shall be reserved there-

from a sum equal to the whole amount of unearned premiums on unexpired risks and policies; and also there shall be reserved all sums due the corporation on bonds and mortgages, stocks and book accounts, of which no part of the principal or interest thereon has been paid during the last year, and for which foreclosure or suit has been commenced for collection, or which after judgment obtained thereon, shall remain more than two years unsatisfied, and on which interest shall not have been paid; and also there shall be reserved all interest due or accrued and remaining unpaid:

Provided always, That any company may declare dividends not exceeding ten per cent. on its capital stock in any one year, that shall have accumulated, and be in possession of a fund, in addition to the amount of its capital stock, and of such dividend, and all actual outstanding liabilities, equal to one-half of the amount of all premiums on risks not terminated at the time of making such dividend. Any dividend made contrary to these provisions, shall subject the company making the same to a forfeiture of its charter, and each stockholder receiving it to a liability to the creditors of such company to the extent of the dividend received. The word "year" whenever used in this section, shall be construed to mean the calendar year.

§ 13. COMPANIES MAY EXTEND CHARTER.] Any existing insurance company heretofore incorporated under the laws of this Territory, and any company organized under this act having a capital of at least fifty thousand dollars, may, without increasing its capital, at any time within two years previous to the termina-

tion of its charter, after giving notice at least once a week for four weeks successively, in a newspaper published in the county where such company is located, of such intention, with a declaration under its corporate seal, signed by the president and two-thirds of the directors of their desire for such extension, extend the term of its original charter to the time specified in the thirty-six (36) section of this act, by altering or amending the same so as to accord with the provisions of this act, and filing a copy of such amended charter with the declaration aforesaid, in the office of the Territorial Auditor, whereupon the same proceedings shall be had as are required in the tenth section of this act.

§ 14. INCREASE OF CAPITAL STOCK.] Any existing fire insurance company, and any company formed under this law, may at any time increase the amount of its capital stock, after notice given once a week for four weeks in any newspaper published in the county where such company is located, of such intention, with the written consent of three-fourths, in amount, of its stockholders, unless otherwise provided in its charter, by altering or amending its charter in this respect, and filing a copy of their charter so amended, together with a declaration under its corporate seal, signed by its president and directors, of their desire so to do, with such consent of three-fourths, in amount, of its stockholders to such increase, in the office of the Territorial Auditor, and upon the same proceedings had as are required by the tenth section of this act.

§ 15. COMPANIES HERETOFORE FORMED SUBJECT TO THIS ACT.] All insurance companies heretofore organ-

ized in the Territory of Dakota, and now doing business in this Territory, are hereby brought under all the provisions of this act, except that their capitals may continue of the amounts and character named in and authorized by their respective charters, during the existing term of such charters, and the investments of the capital and assets of such companies may remain the same as prescribed by their charters, anything in this act to the contrary notwithstanding, and such companies shall also be entitled to all the privileges and powers granted by said charters:

Provided, That this section shall not be construed as in any manner to interfere with any insurance company heretofore organized and doing business in this Territory.

§ 16. ANNUAL STATEMENTS.] Every insurance company doing business in this Territory must transmit to the Territorial Auditor a statement of its condition and business for the year ending on the preceding 31st day of December, which shall be rendered on the 1st day of January in each year, or within one month thereafter, except that foreign insurance companies shall transmit their statement of business, other than that done in the United States, prior to the following 1st day of May. Such statement must be published at least three times in some newspaper of general circulation printed and published in each judicial district of this Territory in which such insurance company shall have an agency, and a duplicate thereof, upon which shall be endorsed the names of the attorneys on whom process of law can be served as required in section 23 of this act, shall be filed in the office of the register of deeds of the county where-

in an agency may be established. Statements for publication shall be made out on blanks furnished by the Territorial Auditor and the Territorial Auditor's certificate of authority for the company to do business in this Territory shall be published in connection with the said statement of each company doing business in this Territory. Proof of publication, to-wit: The printer's affidavit of the fact shall be filed with the Territorial Auditor in all cases.

§ 17. FORM OF ANNUAL STATEMENT.] The annual statement required by the last section must be in form and state particulars as follows:

First. The name of the company and where located.

Second. The name and residence of attorney for this Territory.

Third. The amount of capital stock actually paid in cash.

Fourth. The property or assets of the company, specifying:

1. The value, as nearly as may be, of the real estate owned by the company.

2. The amount of cash on hand in office.

3. The amount of cash on deposit in bank.

4. The amount of cash in the hands of agents, and in course of transmission.

5. The amount of loans secured by mortgages and bonds being the first lein on real estate worth double the amount of the sum loaned thereon.

6. The amount of stock and bonds owned by the company, specifying the amount, number of shares, and par and market value of each kind of stock on the day of making statement.

7. The amount of stocks held by them as collateral security for loans, with the amount loaned on each kind of stock and par market value on the day of making statement.

8. The amount of all other sums due the company.

Fifth. The liability of such company, specifying:

1. The amount of losses and yet unpaid.

2. The amount of claims for losses resisted by the company.

3. The whole amount of unearned premiums on outstanding risks.

4. The amount of dividends declared and due and remaining unpaid.

5. The amount of dividends, if any, declared but not yet due.

6. The amount of money borrowed and remaining unpaid, and security, if any, given for the payment thereof.

7. The amount of all other existing claims.

Sixth. The income of the company during the preceding year, specifying:

1. The whole amount of cash premiums received, stating separately amount of premiums received on policies written in the Territory of Dakota.

2. The whole amount of interest money received, stating separately the amount of interest received on loans in the Territory of Dakota.

3. The whole amount of income received from all sources.

Seventh. Expenditures during the preceding year, specifying:

1. The whole amount of losses paid during the pre-

ceding year, stating how much of the same accrued prior, and how much subsequent, to the date of the preceding statement. Also stating separately the amount of losses paid upon risks taken in this Territory and how much accrued prior, and how much subsequent, to the preceding statement.

2. The amount of dividends paid during the preceding year.

3. The whole amount of commissions and fees paid to officers and agents during the preceding year.

4. The amount of taxes paid during the preceding year, stating separately amount paid in this Territory.

5. The amount of fees paid the Auditor of this Territory, (not including taxes.)

6. The whole amount paid for salaries of officers and agents during the preceding year.

7. The whole amount of all other expenditures.

Eighth. Specifying:

1. The gross amount of risks taken during the preceding year, stating the amount in this Territory separately.

2. The whole amount of risks outstanding.

3. The whole amount of losses incurred during the year, including those claimed and not yet due, stating separately those incurred in this Territory.

4. The number of agents in this Territory.

§ 18. AUDITOR MAY REQUIRE ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS.] The Territorial Auditor may require, at any time, statements from any company doing business in this Territory, or any of its officers or agents, on such points as he may deem necessary and proper to elicit a full exhibit of its business and standing.

§ 19. STATEMENTS TO BE VERIFIED AND PUBLISHED.] The statements required under this act must be verified by the signature and oath of the president or vice president, with those of the secretary or actuary, or by the manager or general agent of a foreign company having jurisdiction in this Territory. And it shall be the duty of the Territorial Auditor to cause the information contained in the statements required by this act, to be arranged in a tabular form and printed annually and transmitted to the Territorial Legislature, with his biennial report; also for distribution to the companies doing business in this Territory.

§ 20. WHEN COMPANY PROHIBITED FROM BUSINESS.] No company having neglected to file the statement required from it, within the time and manner prescribed, shall do any new business, after a notification by the Auditor, while such neglect continues.

§ 21. FORFEIT.] Any company willfully neglecting to make and transmit any statement required, shall forfeit one hundred dollars for each week's delay.

§ 22. AUDITOR MAY PREVENT PUBLICATION.] The Territorial Auditor has authority to prevent the publication of any part or all of the statement of any company made under this act, until his annual report is made.

§ 23. FOREIGN COMPANIES—AGENT—SERVICE OF PROCESS.] It shall not be lawful for any insurance company, association or partnership incorporated by or organized under the laws of any other State of the United States, Territory, or any foreign government, for any of the purposes specified in this act, directly

or indirectly to take risks, or transact any business of insurance in this Territory until such company in addition to the other requirements of law, shall deposit with the Territorial Treasurer a sum of not less than twenty-five thousand dollars in cash or treasury notes, or bonds of the United States, or bonds of the Territory of Dakota, which deposit shall be held for the benefit and security of the policy holders residing in this Territory, with the condition that said deposit shall not be surrendered until all claims in this Territory shall be satisfied; and any such company desiring to transact any such business as aforesaid, by any agent or agents in this Territory, shall first appoint an attorney in each judicial district in this Territory, on whom process of law can be served, and file in the office of the Territorial Auditor a written instrument, duly signed and sealed, certifying such appointments, which shall continue until other attorneys be substituted; and any process issued by any court of record in this Territory, and served upon such attorneys by the proper officer of the judicial district in which such attorney may reside or may be found, shall be deemed a sufficient service of process upon such company.

§ 24. SERVICE AFTER THE COMPANY STOPS BUSINESS.] In case any insurance company, not incorporated in this Territory, shall cease to transact business in this Territory according to the laws thereof, the attorney last designated, or acting as such for such corporation, shall be deemed to continue attorney for such corporation for the purpose of serving process for commencing action upon any policy or liability issued or contracted while such corporation transacted busi-

ness in this Territory, and service of such process, for the causes aforesaid, upon any such attorney, shall be deemed a valid personal service upon such corporation.

§ 25. COPY OF CHARTER, ETC., FILED WITH AUDITOR.] And every such company, association or partnership, shall also file a certified copy of their charter, or deed of settlement, together with a statement, under the oath of the president or vice president, or other chief officer, and secretary of the company for which he or they may act, stating the name of the company and place where located, the amount of its capital, with a detailed statement of its assets, showing the amount of cash on hand, in bank, or in the hands of agents.

The amount of real estate, and how much the same is encumbered by mortgage.

The number of shares of stock of every kind owned by the company.

The par and market value of the same.

Amount loaned on bond and mortgage.

The amount loaned on other security, stating the kind and the amount loaned on each, and the estimated value of the whole amount of such securities, and other assets or property of the company.

Also stating the indebtedness of the company.

The amount of losses adjusted and unpaid.

The amount incurred and in process of adjustment.

The amount resisted by the company as illegal and fraudulent.

And all other claims existing against the company.

Also a report of the last annual report, if any,

made under any law of the state or country by which such company was incorporated.

And no agent shall be allowed to transact business for such company whose capital is impaired to the extent of twenty per cent. thereof, while such deficiency shall continue.

§ 26. COMPLIANCE WITH THIS ACT NECESSARY.] Nor shall it be lawful for any agent or agents to act for any company or companies referred to in this act, directly or indirectly, in taking risks or transacting the business of fire or inland navigation insurance in this territory, without procuring from the Territorial Auditor a certificate of authority, stating that such company has complied with all the requisitions of this act which apply to such companies.

(RENEWAL OF CERTIFICATE YEARLY.) The statement and evidences of investment required by his act shall be renewed from year to year in such manner and form as may be required by said Auditor; and the said Auditor on being satisfied that the capital, securities and investments remain secure as hereinbefore provided, shall furnish a renewal of the certificate as aforesaid.

§ 27. PENALTY.] Any violation of any of the provisions of this act shall subject the party violating the same to a penalty of five hundred dollars for each violation, and of the additional sum of one hundred dollars for each month during which any such agent shall neglect to file such affidavits and statements as herein required.

§ 28. ACT APPLIES TO ALL FOREIGN COMPANIES, ETC.] The provisions of this act shall apply to all foreign

companies, partnership associations and individuals, whether incorporated or not. All insurance companies, associations or partnerships incorporated by or organized under the laws of any other State or Territory of the United States, or any foreign government, transacting the business of fire or marine insurance, or any other kind of insurance, in this Territory, shall make annual statements of their condition and affairs to the Auditor's office, in the same manner and in the same form as similar companies organized under the laws of this Territory.

§ 29. WHEN AUDITOR MAY REVOKE CERTIFICATE.] If the Auditor has or shall have at any time satisfactory evidence that any annual statement or other report required or authorized by this act, made or to be made by any officer or officers, agent or agents of any corporation, association or partnership, incorporated by or organized under the laws of any State or Territory of the United States, or any foreign goverment, is false, it shall be the duty of said Auditor to immediately revoke the certificate of authority granted on behalf of such corporation, association or partnership, and mail a copy of such revocation to each agent thereof in this Territory. And the agent or agents of such corporation, association or partnership, after such notice, shall discontinue the issuing of any new policy and the renewal of any policy previously issued; and such revocation shall not be set aside nor any new certificate of authority given until satisfactory evidence shall have been furnished to said Auditor that such corporation, association or partnership is in substance and in fact in the condition set forth in such

false statement or report, and that all the requirements of said act have been fully complied with.

§ 30. EXAMINATION BY AUDITOR OR HIS APPOINTEE.] It shall be the duty of the Territorial Auditor, whenever he shall deem it expedient so to do, in person or by one or more persons appointed by him for that purpose, not officers or agents of, or in any manner interested in, any insurance company doing business in this Territory, except as policy-holders, to examine into the affairs of any insurance company incorporated in this Territory or doing business by its agents in this Territory; and it shall be the duty of the officers or agents of any such company, doing business in this Territory, to cause their books to be opened for the inspection of the Auditor or the person or persons so appointed, and otherwise to facilitate such examinations so far as it may be in their power to do, and to pay all reasonable expenses incurred therein. And for that purpose the said Auditor, or person or persons so appointed by him, shall have the power to examine, under oath, the officers and agents of any company, relative to the business of said company. And whenever the said Auditor shall deem it for the best interests of the public so to do, he shall publish the result of said investigation in one or more papers in this Territory.

§ 31. WHEN DEFICIENCY APPEARS — PROCEEDINGS.] And whenever it shall appear to the said Auditor from such examination, that the assets of any company incorporated in this Territory are insufficient to justify the continuance in business of any such company, he may direct the officers thereof to require the stockholders to pay in the amount of such deficiency, with-

in such period as he may designate in such requisitions, or he shall communicate the fact to the district attorney, whose duty it shall become to apply to the district court of the county in which the principal office of said companyshall be located, for an order requiring them to show cause why the business of such company should not be closed; and the court shall thereupon proceed to hear the allegations and proofs of the respective parties; and in case it shall appear to the satisfaction of said court that the assets and funds of said company are not sufficient as aforesaid, or that the interests of the public so require, the said court shall decree a dissolution of said company, and a distribution of its effects. The said district court shall have the power to refer the application of the district attorney to a master in chancery, to inquire into and report upon the facts stated therein. Any company receiving the aforesaid requsition from the said Auditor, shall forthwith call upon its stockholders for such amounts as will make its capital equal to the amount fixed by the charter of said company; and in case any stockholder of such company shall refuse or neglect to pay the amount so called for, after notice personally given, or by advertisement, in such time and manner as the said Auditor shall approve, it shall be lawful for the said company to require the return of said original certificate of stock held by such stockholder, and in lieu thereof, to issue new certificates for such number of shares as the said stockholder may be entitled to, in the proportion that the ascertained value of the funds of the said company may be found to bear to the original capital of the said company—the value of such shares, for which the new

certificates shall be issued, to be ascertained under the direction of the said Auditor, and the company paying for the fractional parts of shares; and it shall be lawful for the directors of such company to create new stock, and dispose of the same, and issue new certificates therefor, to an amount sufficient to make up the original capital of the company.

§ 32. LIABILITY OF STOCKHOLDERS FOR ADDITIONAL LOSS.] And it is hereby declared that in event of any additional losses accruing upon new risks taken after the expiration of the period limited by the said Auditor, in the aforesaid requisition for the filling up of the deficiency in the capital of such company, and before said deficiency shall have been made up, the directors shall be individually liable to the extent thereof.

§ 33. TRANSFER OF STOCK NOT TO RELIEVE.] Any transfer of the stock of any company organized under this act, made during the pending of any such investigation, shall not release the party making the transfer from his liability for losses which may have accrued previous to the transfer.

§ 34. WHEN COMPANY UNSOUND, BUSINESS STOP.] And whenever it shall appear to said Auditor from the report of the person or persons appointed by him, that the affairs of any company not incorporated by the laws of this Territory are in an unsound condition, he shall revoke the certificates granted in behalf of such company, and shall cause a notification thereof to be published in a newspaper of general circulation, published in the city of Yankton, and mail a copy thereof to each agent of the company; and the agent or

agents of such company, after such notice, shall be required to discontinue the issuing of any new policy, and the renewal of any previously issued.

§ 35. SUITS FOR PENALTIES.] Every penalty provided for by this act shall be sued for and recovered in the name of the people by the district attorney, under whose jurisdiction the company or the agent or agents so violating shall be situated; and one half of said penalty, when recovered, shall be paid into the treasury of said county, and the other half to the informer of such violations, and in case of the non-payment of such penalty, the party so offending shall be liable to imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months, in the discretion of any court having cognizance thereof; such penalties may also be sued for and recovered in the name of the people by the district attorney, and when sued for and collected by him shall be paid into the territoral treasury.

§ 36. DURATION OF COMPANY—LEGISLATIVE CONTROL, ETC.] All companies incorporated or extended under this act may provide in their charter for not more than thirty years duration, but the Legislature may at any time alter or amend this act, and provide for the closing up of the business and affairs of any company formed under it. Nothing herein contained shall be so construed to prevent subsequent extension of the charter of companies organized or extended under this act.

§ 37. RIGHTS OF OLD COMPANIES.] Companies other than those organized under the laws of this Territory which may have received certificates of authority for the year 1883 prior to the passage of this act, shall be

permitted to continue to transact the business of insurance without further statement until the thirty-first day of December, 1883.

§ 38. STOCK IMPAIRED—REDUCTION OF STOCK.] Whenever it shall appear to the Territorial Auditor from an examination made by him in the manner prescribed by law, that the capital stock of any company organized pursuant to law, is impaired to an amount exceeding twenty per cent. of such capital, and he shall be of the opinion that the interests of the public will not be prejudiced by permitting such company to continue business with a reduced capital, it shall be lawful for such company with the permission of the said Auditor to reduce its capital stock, and the par value of the shares thereof, to such amount as the said Auditor may, under his hand and official seal, certify to be proper, and as shall, in his opinion, be justified by the assets and property of such company.

Provided, That no part of such assets and property shall be distributed to the stockholders:

And, provided further, That the capital stock of any such company shall not be reduced to an amount less than the sum now required by law for the organization of a new company under the general insurance laws for the transaction of business at the place where such company is located, and of the kind which such company is authorized to transact. No reduction of the capital of any such company shall be made except upon a resolution of its board of directors, approved by at least two-thirds of the directors, and certified under its corporate seal, signed by the president and at least two-thirds of the directors, and proved or ac-

knowledged in the manner required by law for the proof or acknowledgment of conveyances, which certificate shall be filed in the office of said Auditor before any action shall be had by him thereon. The Territorial Auditor, in case he shall permit any such company to reduce its capital in the manner provided in this act, shall execute the certificate required by this act in duplicate, and deliver one of such certificates to the officers of such company, who shall forthwith file the same with the clerk of the county in which such company is located, and the other such certificate shall be filed in the office of said Auditor. Such company upon filing the certificate with the county clerk as required by this act, shall, with such reduced capital, possess the same rights and be subject to the same liabilities that it possessed or was subject to at the time of the reduction of its capital. And the charter of such company shall be deemed to be amended in respect to the amount of capital, and the par value of the shares, so as to conform to such reduction. It shall be lawful for the said company to require the return of the original certificate of stock held by each stockholder, and in lieu thereof, to issue new certificates for such number of shares as each stockholder may be entitled to, in the proportion that the reduced capital may be found to bear to the original capital of the company. It shall be lawful for any such company, after its capital shall be so reduced as aforesaid, to increase its capital stock in the manner prescribed by this law.

§ 39. RECEIVERS, ETC., TO MAKE STATEMENTS.] It shall be the duty of all receivers of insurance companies, on or before the 1st day of March in each year,

and at any other time when required by the Territorial Auditor, to make and file annual and other statements of their assets and liabilities, and of their incomes and expenditures, in the same manner and form, and under the same penalties, as the officers of such companies are now required by law to make annual and other statements to the Auditor's office.

§ 40. PUBLICATION OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF RECEIVERS, ETC.] And the said Auditor shall also cause its annual statements required to be filed by this act to be published in two daily newspapers of general circulation.

§ 41. FEES.] There shall be paid by every company, association, person or persons or agent to whom this act shall apply, the following fees:

For filing the declaration, on the certified copy of a charter, [or] last annual statement, and furnishing copies of statement for publication herein required, the sum of twenty dollars.

For filing thereafter the annual statement and furnishing copies for publication, ten dollars.

For each certificate of authority to agents or companies or associations not incorporated under the laws of this Territory, two dollars.

For each certificate of authority to agents or companies incorporated under the laws of this Territory, fifty cents.

For every copy of paper filed in this office, the sum of ten cents per folio.

And for affixing the seal of said office to such copy and certifying the same, fifty cents.

And in case two or more companies combine and effect insurance under a joint policy, each and every company shall pay the fees provided herein, the same as if each company wrote separate and distinct policies:

Provided, That the net amount of all fees over and above the cost of performing the clerical labor connected therewith, shall not exceed, under this act, the sum of two thousand dollars, and that any amount above that sum shall be paid over to the Territorial Treasurer for the general fund of the Territory:

And, provided further, That the Auditor shall render account in his biennial report, of the fees received by him under the provisions of this act.

§ 42. TAXES.] Every fire, marine, fire and marine and other insurance company, incorporated under the laws of this Territory, except life insurance companies, shall annually on or before the 1st day of February in each year, pay a tax or excise of one per centum on all premiums received during the year ending on the preceding 31st day of December, for insurance, whether in cash or notes absolutely payable:

Provided, however, That in the assessment of such tax, premiums received in other States where they are subject to a like tax, shall not be included. Every fire, marine, fire and marine, and other insurance corporation, association or partnership, which is incorporated or associated by authority of any other State, Territory or country shall pay annually on or before the first day of February in each year, a tax or excise of two and one half per centum upon all premiums charged or received on contracts made in this Terri-

tory, during the year ending on the preceding 31st day of December. In determining the amount of tax due under the preceding sections of this act, there shall be deducted in each case from the full amount of premiums, the amount actually paid for losses during the said year. All taxes upon premiums shall be paid to the Territorial Auditor at the time of the filing of the annual reports required by this act, and by him paid to the Territorial Treasurer for the general fund of the Territory:

Provided, That all insurance companies incorporated by any other State or Territory or country shall be subject to no other taxation under the laws of this Territory, except such fees and taxes as are required by this act, and upon all real estate actually owned by them in this Territory. All companies not complying with the provisions of this section shall be subject to a penalty or fine in addition to taxes due, not exceeding the amount of the tax for which such company is liable and delinquent.

§ 43. WHEN UNLAWFUL TO TAKE INSURANCE.] It shall not be lawful for any fire, marine, fire and marine, and other insurance corporation, association or partnership, which is incorporated or associated by the authority of any other State, Territory or county, to issue or renew any policy or take any insurance of any kind or nature in this Territory, unless the contract, policy or renewal is issued or countersigned by the agent or agents of the said corporations, associations or partnerships, duly authorized to transact the business of insurance for the said corporations, associations or partnerships, under the laws of this Territory. Any

insurance effected not in accordance with this section shall be null and void and of no effect.

§ 44. LAWFUL FOR MUTUAL COMPANIES TO DO BUSINESS.] It shall be lawful for such mutual insurance companies, organized under the laws of any other state, Territory or country, as transact the business of marine or inland insurance exclusively, to do business in this Territory, with the consent of the Territorial Auditor of this Territory, upon filing statements, making application and complying so far as is practicable with the provisions of this act.

§ 45. AGENTS RESPONSIBLE — EMBEZZLEMENT BY.] Agents appointed by any company doing business in this Territory to solicit for applications for insurance, to collect the premiums on the same, and to transact the other duties of agents in such cases, shall be held personally responsible to such company for any monies received by them for such company; and in case any such agent shall embezzle or fraudulently convert to his own use, or shall take or secrete with intent to embezzle and convert to his own use, without consent of such company, any money belonging to such company, which shall have come into his possession, or shall be under his care by virtue of his agency, he shall be deemed, by so doing, to have committed the crime of larceny, and on conviction, shall be subject to the fines and penalties provided by the statute in such cases.

§ 46. COMPANIES MUST COMPLY BEFORE DOING BUSINESS.] That every insurance company or association incorporated by or organized under the laws of any other State, Territory or foreign country, must comply with the requirements of the general insurance

laws of this Territory governing fire, marine and inland navigation insurance companies doing business in the Territory of Dakata, before it shall be lawful for such company or association to take risks or transact any kind of insurance business in this Territory, other than that of life insurance, and such companies or associations, and all persons acting as agents thereof, shall be subject to the same penalties prescribed therein for a violation of any of the provisions thereof;

Provided, That no plate glass, accident or steam-boiler insurance company shall be required to have a larger capital than one hundred thousand dollars actually paid up.

Nor shall any such company be authorized to transact business in this Territory without having previously deposited with the Territorial Treasurer of this Territory, or with the chief financial officer or commissioner of insurance of the State where such company is organized, securities, duly assigned to such officer in trust for the benefit of its policy holders, the market value of which shall at all times be equal to twenty-five thousand dollars. Said deposit shall consist of such like securities as fire insurance companies are, by the general insurance laws of this Territory, authorized to invest in.

§ 47. REPEALED.] All acts or parts of acts and laws not consistent with this act, regulating insurance companies and the business of insurance, are hereby repealed.

§ 48. WHEN TO TAKE EFFECT.] This act shall take effect from and after its passage;

Provided, That companies other than those organized under the laws of this Territory, which may have received licenses for the year A. D. 1883, prior to the passage of this act, shall not be obliged to renew application during the said year. But such company shall be subject to examination at the discretion of the Territorial Auditor, as hereinbefore provided;

Also, provided, That the examination of companies already organized under the laws of this Territory, shall, for the year 1883, be made in the month of July next, or as soon thereafter as possible.

Approved, March 9, 1883.